PLANT BREEDING ABSTRACTS

VOL. XXX, INDEX

Compiled from World Literature
by the

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF PLANT BREEDING AND GENETICS

1961

Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux,
Farnham Royal, England

Plant Breeding Abstracts

Prepared by the Commonwealth Bureau of Plant Breeding
and Genetics, School of Agriculture
Cambridge

Author and Subject Indexes to
Volume XXX
1960

Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, England
1961

CONTENTS

AUTHOR INDEX - - - - - - - - - - 879

SUBJECT INDEX - - - - - - - - - - 901

© *Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux*, 1961

The Executive Cocncil of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux is a signatory to the Fair Copying Declaration, details of which can be obtained from the Royal Society, Burlington House, London, W.1.

AUTHOR INDEX

to Plant Breeding Abstracts, Volume XXX

Aalders, L. E., 2036, 3152
Abdul Hafiz, 300
Abdul Hameed Khan, 173–7, 586, 4113–4
Abdul Latif, 172
Abdul Majid, 173
Abdul Rehman Choudhry, 4482
Abe, Y., 3308
Abercrombie, M., 3499
Åberg, E., 2606, 2610
Abitbol, J., 4317
Abraham, P., 666
Abrams, R., 4436
Adachi, A., 493
Adachi, S., 460
Adamec, J., 216
Adams, M. W., 1200, 1507, 1645, 4029
Adati, *see* Adachi
Adelberg, E. A., 43, 1020
Admiral'skaja, S. A., 1097
Afanas'eva, A. S., 1097
Afanasiev, M. M, 3112, 4437
Aguado Marín, M., 329, 3856
Ahamed Bavappa, K. V., 3137
Ahlgren, C. E., 816
Ahmad, Mukhtar, *see* Mukhtar Ahmad
Ahmad, Nazir, *see* Nazir Ahmad
Ahmad Shamsul Islam, 180–3, 2935, 3589
Aivazean, *see* Ajvazjan
Aiyadurai, S. G., 760
Aiyar, K. V. Gopala, *see* Gopala Aiyar, K. V.
Aizenstat, I. S., *see* Ajzenštat, Ja. S.
Aj-šen', L., 4514
Ajvazjan, P. K., 1972, 3196
Ajzenštat, Ja. S., 2008, 3505, 4418
Akamine, E. K., 762
Akeley, R., *see* Akeley, R. V.
Akeley, R. V., 518, 2812–3, 2816, 2832–3, 2877
Åkerberg, E., 230, 1656, 2304, 2608
Åkesson, H., 3288, 3293
Akita, K., 2967
Aksel, R., 3945
Al-Aish, M., 3516
Alam, Masood, *see* Masood Alam
Alberts, B. M., 2212
Albors Yoldi, E., 1880
Albu, E., 3275, 4375
Alcaraz Mira, E., 1121, 2984
Aldrovandi, A., 1299
Aleksandrov, A. V., *see* Aleksandrov, S. V.
Aleksandrov, S. V., 2006, 4388
Alekseev, A. P., 1873
Alekseeva, R. L., 3780
Alers-Alers, S., 4139
Alexander, C. B., 3999
Alexander, L. J., 3567
Alexander, P., 1024, 1028
Alexander, R. R., 66
Alexei, O., 1971, 4315
Alfa, 348
Alihanjan, S. I., 920–1, 2103, 2383
Alikhanyan, *see* Alihanjan
Alim, A., 416
Ali, Mahbub, *see* Mahbub Ali
Ali, Mehboob, *see* Mahbub Ali
Alipieva, M., 862
Allard, R. W., 2069, 4440
Allen, G. S., 4344
Allen, M. W., 1648
Allen, O. N., 3517
Alleweldt, G., 3186
Allison, R. V., 1281
Almeyda, N., 3713
Alonso Martínez, E., 255
Alpat'ev, A. V., 2042
Alpatiev, *see* Alpat'ev
Alston, R., *see* Alston, R. E.
Alston, R. E., 47, 997, 1289
Altenburg, E., 340
Alvarez L., E., 4095
Alvarez, R., 1783
Alvey, D. D., 347, 2619
Amarell, H., 1816
Ames, B. N., 3407
Amir Singh, 1452
Ananthakrishna Rao, P. N., 1579
Anavaradham, L., 403, 1564
Anciferov, N. G., 4109
Andersen, A. H., 2683
Andersen, S., 254
Andersen, W. R., 388
Anderson, C. W., 3012
Anderson, E., 3607
Anderson, G. E., 968
Anderson, R. E., 1201–2
Anderson, R. G., 310
Andersson, G., 1844, 2609
Ando, A., 2708
Ando, S., 2099
Andrásfalvy, A., 4185
Andreev, V. S., 1097
Andreeva, I. S., 1897
Andrew, R. H., 352
Andrews, J. E., 3858
Andronicescu, D., 4189
Angelescu, H., 4191, 4357
Angelini, A., 1774
Angelini, M., 1746
Anghel, Gh., 2145
Angulo Carpio, M. D., 1087–8, 3438, 4214
Anitia, *see* Aniția
Aniția, N., 1819–20
Anpilogov, M. Z., 3762
Anthony, K. R. M., 2907
Anttinen, O., 2587
Anzin, B. N., 737
ap Griffith, G., 2755
Appaiyan, M. C., 1957
Appa Rao, K., 2983
Arena, J., 962
Arghyroudis, *see* Argyroudis
Argyroudis, D., 1821
Arinštejn, A. I., 591, 2933, 4131
Ariyasu, T., 2283
Armstrong, J. M., 271, 4034
Armstrong, M. M., 1988
Arnason, T. J., 19, 1294
Arnold, K. M., 1752
Arnold, M. H., 1747, 1752
Arnold, M. K., 1456
Aronĉuk, M. M., 2087
Arzumanova, A. M., 4203
Asahina, H., 3006
Asana, R. D., 1434
Ashman, R. B., 1516, 3893
Ashri, A., 3023
Aslanov, S. R., 1946
Astaurov, B. L., 1097
Atabekova, A. I., 1097, 3518, 4469
Atabekowa, A. J., *see* Atabekova, A.
Atal, C. K., 1777
Atanasov, S., 2810, 4466
Atkin, J. D., 4371
Atkins, I. M., 1378, 1464
Atkins, J. G., 1204, 1318
Atkinson, J. D., 1905
Atsmon, D., 4200
Aubertin, M. P., 3085
Aubry, F., 1779
Auclair, J. L., 2343
Auerbach, C., 969, 1025, 3435
Aufhammer, G., 3761
Augustin-Bachmanowa, S., 2646
Ausemus, E. R., 2465
Avakean, *see* Avakjan
Avakjan, A. A., 1036
Åvall, H., 838
Avdeev, I. T., 1896
Avery, A. G., 933
Avramov, L., 3192
Avtonomov, A. A., 582
Aytug, B., 2003
Ayyangar, G. Seshadri, *see* Seshadri Ayyangar, G.
Aziz, M. A., 184, 420, 3953
Azmon, I., *see* 'Azmon, Y.
'Azmon, Y., 2502
Azrikan, *see* 'Azrikan
'Azrikan, M., 3344

B., T., 3688
Baba, I., 2730
Bachmann, L., 2952
Bachmanowa, S., 2795, 3250
Baenziger, H., 465
Baer, K. M., 2241
Bagnall, R. H., 512
Bagola, I., 156
Bahtadze, K. E., 1840, 4179
Baig, N. A., 181
Bailey, C. H., 3115
Bajer, A., 2263
Bajsugurova, A. I., 3906
Bajwa, Manzoor Ahmad, *see* Manzoor Ahmad Bajwa
Baker, D. G., 3824
Baker, G. A., 1278
Baker, H. G., 3458, 3519
Bakos, Zs., 154
Baksay, L., 3520

Bal, A. K., 4358
Bal, B. S., 1549
Balašev, T. N., 4381
Bălăşoiu, A., 2661
Balasubramanian, K. M., 2721
Balasubramanyam, V. R., 1923
Balbinder, E., 50, 1193, 3440
Bald, J. G., 3521
Bálint, S., 1669
Baljan, G., 2762
Baljura, V. I., 1486
Ballatore, G. P., 1760
Ballon, F. B., 893
Banaag, D. V., 1482
Banasik, O. J., 397
Bandlow, G., 390, 3680
Banga, O., 141
Banič, S., 49, 3434
Bańkowska, H., 3887
Bannister, M. H., 830
Barabás, Z., 1146
Baranov, P. A., 102, 341, 1097, 3522
Bărbat, I., 3378
Barbieri, R., 1124, 4413
Barducci, T. Boza, *see* Boza Barducci, T.
Bargioni, G., 4257
Barham, W. S., 2038
Bari, T., 4315
Barker, K. R., 1647
Barker, L. N., 1203
Barling, D. M., 1608
Bärner, J., 952
Barnes, B. S., 3935
Barnes, B. V., 814
Barnes, D., 3914
Barnes, H. F., 1456
Barnes, J. M., 1319
Barocka, K. H., 1793
Baron, L. S., 42, 2194
Bart, G. J., 3090
Barthelmess, A., 1078, 3523
Basamac, C., 3188
Basamac, D., 4296
Basile, R., 1449–50, 2328, 2545, 3817–8
Baskinski, J. J., 2922
Bašmakov, E. A., 3113
Basso, M., 1906, 4267
Basson, W. J., 748
Batra, P. C., 1670
Battaglia, E., 3492
Batts, C. C. V., 3949
Baturin, B. V., 850
Bau, Y. S., 619, 4144
Bauer, R., 2291
Bauman, L. F., 1490, 3910
Baumeister, G., 766
Baumgart, M. G., 761
Bavappa, K. V., Ahamed, *see* Ahamed Bavappa, K. V.
Bawden, F. C., 1032
Bayne Snyder, E., 3211
Bazán de Segura, C., 1725
Bazilevskaja, N. A., 2285
Beachell, H. M., 1204
Beadle, G. W., 39
Beakbane, A. B., 4220
Beale, G. H., 3506
Beatty, A. V., 1084
Beatty, J. W., 1084
Bechhofer, R. E., 3
Beck, J., 722
Becker, G., 3376, 3683
Becker, G. J. F., 2433
Bederker, V. K., 575, 1759
Begg, C. M. M., 4517
Behrens, W. U., 2162
Bejan, T., 4309
Belaš, T. I., 2617
Belderok, B., 2427, 2429
Bell, A. E., 4519
Bell, G. D. H., 2476
Bell, P. R., 935
Bell, W. D., 3524
Belozerskij, A. N., 1039
Bemis, W. P., 2070
Beni, G., 3773
Benko, B., 707
Bennett, C. W., 631
Beno, D. W., 3517
Benson, A. P., 2839, 4092
Bensch, K. G., 1076
Bent, F. C., 503
Benzer, S., 999
Berbeć, J., 2982
Berbee, J. G., 813
Berezina, N. M., 1097
Berg, M. A., 314
Bergann, F., 3100
Bergendal, P.-O., 693
Bergeron, J. A., 2256
Bergmann, L., 3485
Berkovits, Y., 2502
Berkovitz, I., *see* Berkovits, Y.
Bernal, J. D., 2129
Bernaldo de Quirós, A. G., 508, 622
Bernard, R. L., 2077
Bernardo, F. A., 1508, 3969
Berry, S. Z., 851, 1320
Berţea, V., 2367
Bertola, G., 3178
Beskaravajnaja, M. A., 1994
Beskaravajnyj, M. M., 822
Beskid, G., 3444
Best, R. J., 3525
Bever, W. M., 1397
Bhaduri, P. N., 1585
Bhargava, P. D., 3776
Bhaskaran, S., 84
Bhat, N. R., 1833
Bhatnagar, M. P., 2915, 3776
Bhattacharyya, N. K., 689, 842, 2276, 3351, 4054
Bhavanishanka Rao, M., 1940, 4278
Bhide, V. S., 2093, 2663
Bhujanga Rao, C., 3043, 3045
Bianchedi, A., 751
Bianchi, A., 863, 1298, 1309, 1311, 1520, 3899
Bienfet, R., 1115
Bienz, D. R., 513, 2822, 2830
Binder, I., 4190
Bingefors, S., 1307, 2785, 4044
Bingham, R. T., 3526–7
Birch, L. C., 1045
Bird, L. S., 2920, 3714–5
Birecki, M., 3685
Bishop, C. J., 4230
Bishop, L. B., 1554
Biskupski, A., 2594
Bistis, G. N., 3528
Biurkowska, M., 3887
Bjaanes, M., 3918
Björkman, I., 1379, 3768
Bjurman, B., 839
Black, D. S., 1879, 3024
Blackmon, C. W., 2920
Blagoveščenskij, A. V., 3470
Blaha, J., 796
Blaja, D., 4242, 4270
Blasse, W., 768
Blassinsky, J., 775
Błaszczak, W., 235, 4067
Blattný, C., 1717, 2879
Bleier, H., 2615
Blixt, S., 2086, 4464
Blommaert, K. L. J., 4246
Blomquist, A., 2835
Blood, P. T., 4073
Bobrov, E. G., 2286
Bocanegra, S., 220
Bočev, B., 3884
Bočev, V. V, 4076
Böcher, T. W., 1629
Bockholt, A. J., 1500
Bócsa, I. (Mrs.), 2544
Bode, O., 1808
Bodmer, W. F., 2197
Boerema, G. H., 3071
Bogart, R., 4519
Bogatova, M. G., 4210
Bogorad, L., 3524
Böhm, H., 3097
Böhme, H., 2010
Böhme, L., 2950
Bojńanský, V., 1721
Boldorini, L., 3882
Bolhuis, G. G., 2614
Bolinger, A. I., 90
Bolland, G., 820
Bolsunov, I. 1822, 3376, 3529, 4168
Bondarenko, G. K., 1097
Bonde, R., 2813, 2832-3, 2877
Bonfiglioli, O., 1408
Bonner, D. M., 1019
Bonnett, O. T., 1231
Bonvicini, M., 1110, 1405, 2501, 3789
Boo, L., 1312
Boone, D. M., 1352, 3530
Boos, G. V., 4388–9, 4391
Bora, K. C., 2377–8
Boratyńska, W., 321
Bordeianu, T., 699, 1882, 2336
Borg, Å., 2785
Borg, G., 2382
Borisenko, S. I., 2533
Borisov, G., 1736
Borisova, I. G., 4531
Borissova, *see* Borisova
Borlaug, N. E., 2464
Bormotov, V. E., 1526, 1528
Borojević, S., 1398
Boronjuk, V. A., 1866
Borrego, J., 4028
Bose, A. K., 3493
Bose, R. B., 4480
Bose, S., 4116
Bose, T. C., 1478, 1590
Boteanu, I., 3827
Botez, I., 3078–9
Botezan, V., 2660, 3919
Bottanelli, P., 2695
Boubals, D., 799
Bouharmont, P., 3025
Boureanu, C., 1971, 4315
Bourne, G. H., 938
Bouvarel, P., 3202
Bowden, W. M., 249, 1630, 3531, 3023
Bowers, J. L., 2385
Bowman, D. H., 2581
Bowman, J. C., 2201, 3410
Boyd, W. C., 4441
Boyes, J. W., 26, 486
Boza Barducci, T., 2363
Bózner, M., 2934

ozova, L., 3788
ozzini, A., 4364
raak, J. P., 3161
rachet, J., 3500
radley, S. G., 2104
radshaw, A. D., 1614, 2749, 3996–7
radt, O. A., 2346
randolini, A., 333, 372
rauer H., O., 3737
raun, H., 713, 1718, 4089
rauns, M., 739
razzel, J. R., 585
reccia, A., 1790
reider, H., 3060, 3193
remer, A. H., 3238–9
reslavec, L. P., 1097, 3850
retan, I., 1730, 4071
rett, P. G. O., 596, 602
reviglieri, N., 1129, 4251, 4302–4
rewbaker, H. E., 2963
rewbaker, J. L., 107, 3532
rewerton, H. V., 830
režnev, D. D., 2326
ridgmon, G. H., 252
riggs, F. N., 2463
riggs, J. B., 1949
riggs, W. R., 4527
rim, C. A., 1205
rink, R. A., 56, 1489
rinkerhoff, L. A., 1321
ritten, E. J., 4047
ritton, D. M., 3144, 4286
rix, K., 1567
roadhead, D. M., 1212
rock, T. D., 3533
roderick, H. T., 1903
rodskaja, V. S., 3901
roekhuizen, S., 1366, 2432
rooks, R. M., 3065
rookson, C. W., 1125
rown, A. G., 3642
rown, C. E., 1256
rown, C. M., 2576
rown, C. W., *see* Walkden Brown, C.
rown, D. M., 1272
rown, D. S., 3075
rown, E. B., 1661
rown, F. B., 3966
rown, K. J., 1751
rown V., L. R., 2065
rown, W. J., 3999
rown, W. V., 3537–5
rowne, E. B., 2622
rowning, D. R., 408
rowning, J. A., 1474, 2578
rücher, E. H., 2853
rücher, H., 539, 2866
ruehl, G. W., 2585
ruhleij, M. A., 3117
ruini, C., 1961
run, L. H., 3748
runi, B., 3173–7, 4305–7
runi, O., 590
rustad, T., 3358
rykczyński, J., 2953
ryson, V., 3372
ryssine, M. P., 3133
ubar, J. S., 3536, 3541
uck, R. W. (Jun.), 518, 2815, 2817
uchanan, J., 1195
uchert, J. G., 1531
uchli, M., 3916
uckner, R. C., 3695, 4008–9
ucur, E., 2021
ucur, N., 3809
Budkov, A. F., 1376
Budnickaja, E. V., 4531
Budnitskaya, *see* Budnickaja
Budbitene, V., 891
Bugarevič, G. B., 2042
Bugarevici, *see* Bugarevič
Bui Gui Dap, 2734
Bukasov, S. M., 1097, 2153
Bunting, E. S., 350
Burcev, Ju. A., 647, 1836
Burdine, H. W., 3281
Bureva, V. B., 3381
Burkhill, H. M., 3030
Burloi, N., 3101
Burmistrov, A. D., 3106, 4250
Burnet, F. M., 950, 2143
Burnett, J. B., 981
Burnett, J. H., 3426
Burns, S. N., 1020
Burton, K., 3503
Burton, G. W., 461, 1206
Bushong, J. W., 2770
Busson, F., 2799, 3740
Busuioc, G., 3326, 4445
Butănescui, G., 4508, 3362
Butany, W. T., 415, 3982
Butică, A., 3861
Butin, H., 4330
Butkus, V., 1893
Butler, L., 4399
Butterfass, T., 2279
Buttin, G., 3411
Buxton, E. W., 1354, 2090, 3537–8, 4470
Buzacott, J. H., 1784
Buzdugan, I., 2367
Buzzati-Traverso, A. A., 3453
Byhanova, K. E., 878
Byszewski, S., 2955
Byszewski, W., 2791–3, 2795, 3250

Caballero A., W., 4103
Căbulea, I., 3879
Cada, E., 428
Cadman, C. H., 4288
Caffey, H. R., 3972
Čajlahjan, M. H., 1100
Calcatin, N., 3254, 4353
Caldecott, R. S., 324, 2373, 2470
Caldwell, R. M., 1251, 1411, 1414–5, 1443, 1457, 2577
Calilap, F. S., 419
Caliński, T., 8
Callaham, R. Z., 3225, 3227, 3539–40
Callen, E. O., 3541
Callenbach, J. A., 3823
Calvert, O. H., 2582
Calzada B., J., 4103
Calzecchi-Onesti, F., 3172
Cameron, D. R., 2978
Cameron, J. W., 339, 3120
Campagna, E., 2874
Campagnac, N., 581
Campbell, A., 50, 1000, 1193, 3382
Campbell, G. K. G., 2956
Campbell, J. A., 894
Campbell, W. V., 3700
Campo, C. Gómez, *see* Gómez Campo, C.
Campos, F. F., 1581, 3011, 3983
Čanak, M., 3027
Candia Z., D., 3914
Canecchio Filho, V., 1861
Čanev, K., 589
Cantillon, P., 1809
Capinpin, J. M., 1581, 4137
Caputa, J., 1611
Caramelli, J. E., 2919
Cărăușu, D., 1682
Carbiener, R., 3740
Carero, M., 2571
Carey, W. F., 42, 2194
Carlone, R., 746
Carlson, I. T., 1207
Carnahan, H. L., 1208, 1641, 4045
Carmin, J., 759
Carpenter, J. A., 4049
Carrion, P., 1131
Carson, H. L., 3455
Carter, G. E., 1256
Cartier, D., 4361
Cartwright, W. B., 1415, 1457
Carvalho, A., 2998
Carvalho, A. de, 821
Casella, D., 1935
Casini, E., 4302–3
Caspari, E., 3398, 3422
Castronovo, A., 1675–6
Cásseres, E. H., 4095
Catcheside, D. G., 987, 1013
Catzeflis, J., 2727
Cave, C. T., 2908
Caviness, C. E., 2076
Cazacu, I., 4252
Ceacoilu, N., 1712
Čebolda, V. F., 629
Čebotaeva, T. F., 4259
Cebotaru, V., 2458
Celarier, R. P., 457–9, 2698, 2760, 3542
Celestre, M.-R., 103, 1310
Cenóz, H. P., 2552
Čeremisov, B. M., 2498
Cervantes, J., 519, 4086
Cervato, A., 1495, 2049
Cetas, R. C., 905
Cetl, I., 2647
Chai, C. K., 4519
Chakravarti, B. P., 1322
Chalam, G. V., 435, 1586
Chamberlain, E. E., 1905
Chambers, A. Y., 3323
Chambon, P., 1021
Chandola, R. P., 2689, 2915
Chandraratna, M. F., 2340
Chandrasekera, L. B., 3033
Chandrasekharan, N. R., 4279
Chandrasekharan, P., 1625, 2697
Chandrasekhariah, S. R., 4058
Chang, H., 1789
Chang, H. S., 1283, 1578
Chang, I.-H., 4164
Chang, T.-T., 3837
Chang, T.-D., 2715
Chang, W.-T., 1582, 2371, 2706
Chao, C.-S., 1580
Chao, C.-Y., 1524, 3543
Chao, T.-F., 3801
Chaplin, J. F., 1209, 4169
Chapman, H. A., 2824
Chapman, L. J., 1272
Chapman, V., 3795
Chardard, R., 2262
Chargaff, E., 1105
Charlanes, M., 3830
Charles, W. B., 2908
Chatterjee, S. S., 3264
Chattopadhyay, S. B., 1323
Chaudhary, A. R., 300
Chaudhari, K. L., 4134
Chavan, V. M. 1288, 4276

Chen, C.-H., 2075
Chen, W.-C., 1536
Chennaveeraiah, M. S., 1460, 3544
Cheo, Y., 4164
Chevallier, M.-R., 3443
Chheda, H. R., 2066
Chiranjivi Rao, K., 614
Chisci, G. C., 4036
Chiu, W.-F., 4164
Chiyoko Ishitani, 2198
Chládek, M., 684
Chodkov, I. N., 1543
Chopra, V. L., 4383
Chou, L.-K., 4096
Choudhri, R. S., 2391
Choudhry, Abdul Rehman, *see* Abdul Rehman Choudhry
Choudhuri, H. C., 1453
Choudhury, J. K., 4480
Christ, E. G., 790
Christensen, J. J., 1380, 3545
Christensen, J. Vittrup, *see* Vittrup Christensen, J.
Christie, B. R., 452, 1210, 4000
Christoff, *see* Hristov
Christov, J., 2457
Chu, T. L. 4144
Chu, T.-M., 3448
Church, G. L., 3546
Cicin, N. V., 463, 1291–2, 1370, 3851
Cieślewicz, I., 2888
Ciferri, R., 1405, 2501, 2714, 3789
Čilikov, I., 2702
Cireaşă, V., 3095, 4240
Cirillo, A., 4190
Čirkovskij, V. I., 4177
Cîrnu, I., 2694
Clagett, C. O., 4127
Clapp, A. L., 406
Clark, G. M., 26, 3824
Clark, K. W., 2744
Clark, R. V., 3833
Classon, D. H., 3808
Clausen, J., 975, 1191, 2177, 3468
Clavilier, L., 3354
Clayberg, C. D., 4405
Cleij, G., 2317
Clement, W. M., 1211, 2069
Cleveland, R. W., 471
Clifton, C. E., 2132–3
Cobb, M., 1024
Cobb, W. C., 544
Čoboni, H., 3860
Cochran, F. D., 4359
Cociu, V., 699, 1931, 3062
Cockerham, C. C., 1205, 2182, 2211, 3864, 4519
Coculescu, G., 3771
Coe, E. H. (Jun.), 1514, 2638
Coe, G. E., 4152
Coenradie, J., 384, 395
Coffman, F. A., 1476
Cohen, G., 977
Cohn, N., *see* Cohn, N. S.
Cohn, N. S., 1095, 2173
Coïc, Y., 250
Cojeneanu, N., 2629
Cojocaru, S. I., 3108, 4239
Colburn, R. W., 671
Cole, D. A. (Jun.), 339
Cole, K., 4372
Coleman, O. H., 1212, 1264, 3696
Colhoun, J., 1776, 2932
Coll, E. E., 617
Collier, J. W., 1500
Collin, R., 4521
Collins, W. K., 4167
Collister, E. H., 1277
Columbus, A., 3944
Compton, L. E., 1251, 1411, 1414–5, 1457, 2577
Comstock, R. E., 4519
Comstock, V. E., 4126
Comuzzi, A., 954
Constantinescu, C., 1712
Constantinescu, E., 1712
Constantinescu, G., 1882, 2337, 4310, 4315
Constaninescu, N., 4249
Conti, S. F., 4500
Converse, R. H., 3547
Cook, A. A., 1324, 3012, 4193
Cook, D. B., 3233
Cooper, D. C., 494, 523, 526, 3548
Cooper, J. P., 1620–1, 2151, 2753–5
Cooper, R. L., 1213
Cooper, W. E., 758, 3136
Copeman, G. J. F., 3999
Coppenet, M., 250
Corbett, M. K., 2789
Cordner, H. B., 3292
Cornu, A., 2632
Ćorović, M., 3027
Correll, F. E., 773
Corte, A., 783, 786
Cortesi, R., 3658
Cosmin, O., 3861, 3895
Cosmo, I., 782, 792, 954, 1964–6, 1969, 4301
Cotrufo, C., 2839
Cotter, R. U., 1380
Cousens, S. F., 1024
Coutinho, L. de A., 1135
Coutinho, M. P., 795, 798
Covey, R. P., 1325
Covor, A., 1505
Cox, C. P., 4, 6
Cox, E. A., 3167
Coyne, D. P., 859
Crăciun, T., 1530
Craddock, J. C. (Jun.), 3814
Craiciu, E., 1921
Craig, B. M., 1859
Cralley, E. M., 417, 436
Cram, W. H., 22, 817
Crampton, B., 3655
Crane, L. E., 3975
Crane, P. L., 347, 2619
Crawford, I. P., 34–5
Crawford, J. H., 1617, 1847
Crescimanno, F. G., 4274
Cristea, C., 3252, 4348
Cristea, M., 2599, 3896
Crittenden, H. W., 633, 909–10, 2084
Croce, F. M., 4312
Croisier, L., 2534, 3816
Cross, J. E., 570
Crossan, D. F., 3306
Crow, J. F., 1060
Crowder, L. V., 1214
Crowther, R. F., 2349
Cruger, L. G., 2586
Cruz, D. L., 1482
Csitkovics, A., 1119
Čuksanova, N. A., 1097
Culbertson, J. O., 4126
Culp, T. W., 1865, 3014, 3018
Curie, W. E., 1649
Currence, T. M., 3304
Curth, P., 4165
Curtis, B. C., 1215
Curtis, H. J., 2128, 2384
Curtis, J. T., 2140
Cvetkov, S., 1399
Cvrk, B., 1563
Cybul'ko, V. S., 2518
Cylbulski, Z., 444
Czeika, G., 3222

Dagnelie, P., 9, 2277
Dahlgren, K. V. O., 1954
Dai, B. B., *see* Tai, P.-P.
Dalas, V., 2338
Dalkiewicz, H., 2524
Dalmasso, G., 782–7, 1133, 1967–8, 3178–81
Daly, K., 650, 2979
D'Amato, F., 1295, 3549, 3786
Damsteegt, V. D., 2585
Dan, A., 1869, 2603, 3691
Dana, M. N., 705
Dana, S. K., 4133
Danau, C., 1819
Danert, S., 3352
Dániel, Á. F., 3892
Daniel, L., 1148, 4478
Danielli, J. F., 938
Danil'čuk, P. V., 400
Danjo, T., 1671
Dános, B., 664
Dantuma, G., 1367, 2316, 2426
Darby, L. A., 837, 3235
Dark, S. O. S., 2903
Darlington, C. D., 77, 972, 3367, 4522
Darrow, G. M., 1952, 3148
Daševskij, L. I., 629
Daskalov, H., 72, 2702, 2894, 4465
Datta, A., 3488
Datta, A. N., 4135
Datta, R. M., 4133
Daubeny, H. A., 880, 3163
Davey, V. McM., 113
Davidov, L., 1874
Davidson, D., 2275, 3487, 3550
Davies, D. R., 1545, 1664, 3929
Davies, F. F., 3959
Davies, T. G., 3842
Davis, E. L., 1845
Davis, E. W., 3251
Davis, G. N., 2826
Davis, I., 2221
Davis, R., *see* Davis, R. H.
Davis, R. H., 3401, 3449
Davis, R. L., 1216, 4037, 4043
Davis, W. H., 1243
Davreaux, M., 3728
Day, A. D., 3933
Day, P. R., 2281
Dayton, D. F., 715, 3074
d'Cruz, R., 3404
Dean, J. L., 1212, 3696
Dean, L. L., 3324
Dearborn, C. H., 2825, 4078
De Carolis, V., 3812
De Cillis, U., 1109
De Giovanni, R., 1022
De Girolamo, S., 3177
de Haan, H., 2287
DeLamater, E. D., 1073, 3551, 3557
Delaporte, B., 3552
Delaveau, P., 670
Delgado, S., 4086
del Gaudio, S., 3177
Delhaye, R. J., 690

Delleani, E., 3179–81
Dell'Olio, G., 783–7, 1967–8, 3178–81
De Marco, G., 3926
Demaree, K. D., 4452
Demel, J., 2298
Demerec, M., 33, 1194, 2165
Demianowiczowa, Z., 2563
Demidenko, B. G., 3960
Demidova, G. F., 4057
de Miró de Rosbaco, A. M. M., 1867
D'Emmerez de Charmoy, D., 1781, 4143
DeMoss, J. A., 1019
Denеuche, J., 4155
Denisen, E. L., 3158
Denoy, I., 412
de Onís, J. Miranda, *see* Miranda de Onís, J.
De Poli, E., 528
de Pritz, M. J. A. Rigone, *see* Rigone de Pritz, M. J. A.
de Quirós, A. G. Bernaldo, *see* Bernaldo de Quirós, A. G.
Derick, R. A., 3834
Deriščev, M. G., 4205
Dermine, E., 727
de Roo, R., 2741
de Ruiter, D., 2427
Desai, M. C., 1565–6, 4136
Desai, M. K., 439, 1770
Desborough, S., 931, 2116, 3356
Deshmukh, A. P., 1909
Deshmukh, N. Y., 680–1, 919, 2094–5
de Silva, C. A., 3033
Dessureaux, L., 2768, 3399
Deszyck, E. J., 1279
De Torok, D., 4341
de Vinck, A., 3132
Devreux, M., 3553
de Wet, J. M. J., 2740
Dewey, D. R., 1633
Dewez, J., 2727
Deysson, G., 98–9, 1082, 2269–70
Dhodapkar, D. R., 1583
Diachun, S., 1326, 1332, 1662
Dias, H. F., 803
Díaz Robles, J. C., 2643
Di Carlo, V., 3796
Dick, J. B., 558, 2925
Dicke, F. F., 4479
Dickerson, G. E., 4519
Dickson, A. D., 3924
Dickson, G. H., 733, 2345
Dickson, J. G., 1323, 1342, 1540, 3517, 3764, 3913
Didus', V. I., 2461
Dijksterhuis, H. P., 1951, 3154
Dijkstra, J., 2322
Dijkstra, N. D., 4064
Dilhac, P., 2799
Dils, R. R., 4530
Di Martino, V., 2529
Dimitrescu, M., 1683
Dimitrov, D., 278
Dimitrov, J., 677
Dimitrov, P., 3467
Dimmock, F., 3329
Dimond, A. E., 1328, 2147, 3373, 4535
Dimova, R., 3878
Di Muro, J., 472
Dionigi, A., 1308
Dirks, V. A, 1217, 1244
Dittrich, M., 959, 2150
Divakaran, K., 403, 2692, 3955
Dixon, G. E., 244, 281
D'jakova, E. N., 1369
D'jakova, M. I., 1097
Długosz, W., 1555
Döbel, P., 3300
Dobelmann, J. P., 2711
Dobre, D., 4309
Dobrinov, I., 831
Dobzhansky, T., 1054, 3366, 3451
Dodds, K. S., 131, 3050, 3054–5
Dokučaeva, E. N., 3196
Doling, D. A., 4470
d'Oliveira, B., 501, 3673
Dollinger, E. J., 1218
Donà dalle Rose, A., 1120, 1297, 1790, 2971, 4153, 4161
Donald, C. M., 1665
Donnelly, E. D., 1666
Donno, G., 3092
Donovan, L. S., 502
Doolittle, S. P., 3306
Dorairaj, V., 403
Dorman, K. W., 3651
Dornescu, A., 2802, 3316, 4199
Dorožkin, N. A., 2402
Dorst, J. C., 2415
Dost Mohammad Malik, 174
Doty, P., 3415
Dotzenko, A. D., 1631, 4035
Doubly, J. A., 4127
Doudney, C. O., 71, 1023, 2222, 2252
Doxtator, C. W., 1798
Doyle, G. G., 1525
Draczynski, M., 700
Dragaš, M., 3192
Dragavcev, A. P., 3099
Dransfield, M., 580
Draper, A. D., 1257
Drayner, J. M., 3313
Drayton, F. L., 3833
Dreier, A. F., 323
Dremajlova, N. G., 1836
Drolsom, P. N., 1219
Dropkin, V. H., 3554
Dubinin, N. P., 97, 341, 1085, 1091, 4484
Dublin, P., 658
Dubljanskaja, N. F., 1876
Dubois, H., 3740
Dubrova, V. P., 2484
Dubrovskaja, L. I., 3073
Du Buy, H. G., 3674
Dufournet, R., 2711
Duich, J. M., 449
Duman, A., 3095, 4240
Dumbravă, I., 3809
Dumitrache, V., 3861
Dumitrescu, M., 4347
Dumitrescu, O., 3326, 4445
Dumon, A. G., 1113, 2588
Dunckelman, P. H., 608, 1787
Dunleavy, J., 1327, 3332
Dunn, D. B., 3555
Durán Grande, M., 1829
Duranton, J., 2374
Durham, L. J., 358
Durrant, A., 1775
Dušečkin, V. I., 2781
Dutt, N. L., 4140
Dutta, A. N., 2936
Dutta, S., 3041
Dutta, S. K., 3556
Dutton, H. J., 4528
Duvick, D. N., 221, 1220, 1532
Dworschack, R. G., 4503
Dvoreckaja, E. I., 888
Dykstra, T. P., 2823
Dyrda, Ja. F., 1494
Dyssa, F. M., 3476
Džadža, N. B., 4244
Džalilov, H., 1740
Dzjubenko, I. P., 1896
Džanelidze, V. S., 4264

Earhart, R. W., 2573
Eaton, E. L., 3152
Eaton, G. W., 1908
Ebata, M., 2728
Eberhardt, F., 4507
Eberhart, S. A., 1626
Echlin, P., 3551, 3557
Economides, C. V., 840
Eddins, A. H., 548, 2827–8
Edgar, A. T., 4548
Edgington, L. V., 1328
Edwards, M. V., 809
Edwardson, J. R., 1270, 2789
Efrat, J., *see* Efrat, Y.
Efrat, Y., 2502
Efremenko, T. S., 2404
Egri, L., 1823
Ehrenberg, C. E., 2001
Ehrenberg, L., 2086, 4464
Ehrendorfer, F., 3457–8
Eibner, R., 4091
Eichholz, W., 774, 2952
Eide, C. J., 2835
Eigner, J., 3415
Eikeland, H. J., 2668
Einlechner, J., 1078
Einset, J., 3077
Einspahr, D., *see* Einspahr, D. W.
Einspahr, D. W., 815, 4325
Eitel, J., 3083
Elagin, I. N., 2560
Elandt, R., 7, 2160
Eldredge, J. C., 4479
Eleckaja, L. K., 623
El-Helaly, A. F., 1112
Eliasson, S., 2388, 2607
Eliseev, E. I., 4284
Ellerton, S., 1796, 2962
Elling, L. J., 4038–9
Elliott, C. S., 2453
Elliott, E. S., 2680
Elliott, F. C., 1234, 1247
Ellis, J. R., 2025, 3271, 4374
Ellis, N. K., 2870
Ellison, J. H., 3261
Emeis, C. C., 927–8
Emmerling, M. H., 1488, 1491
Enăchescu, G., 4189
Enčev, Ja., 1399, 3788
Endemann, W., 1810
Endlich, J., 3299
Endrizzi, J. E., 2916, 3961
Engel, K.-H., 1699
Engelmann, N., 3419
Englesberg, E., 978–9
Enin, T. K., 3185
Enloe, J. A., 4046
Ephrati-Elizur, E., 1010
Ephrussi, B., *see* Ephrussi, B. S.
Ephrussi, B. S., 55, 2183
Epps, J. M., 3323
Erdtman, G., 3471
Eresen, H., 4362
Ergle, D. R., 3715
Erickson, H. T., 847
Erina, O. I., 2042
Ernst-Schwarzenbach, M., 1372, 3437
Erroux, J., 2503, 2506

Eršov, A. F., 3151
Erwin, D. C., 3559
Escuro, P. B., 3825
Espiritu, L. G., 1581, 3983
Esser, K., 3385
Estrada Ramos, N., 531
Eunus, A. M., 179
Evans, H. J., 86, 2274, 3484
Evdokimov, M. M., 3243, 4069
Everett, H. L., 337, 1221, 3891
Evers, E., 3032
Everson, E. H., 1222
Evreinoff, V. A., 3130
Evstigneeva, Z. G., 3805
Evtušenko, A. F., 4223
Eynard, I., 755

FAAN, *see* Fan
Fabergé, A. C., 369
Fábián, G., 1142
Fadrhons, J., 2437
Fainbron, B. D., 277
Fair, E. W., 4247
Fairbairn, W. A., 4342
Fairbrothers, D. E., 3560
Fajersson, F., 1409, 2530
Falconer, D. S., 3365
Faludi, B., 3892
Fan, H.-C., 4096
Farkas, G., *see* Farkas, G. L.
Farkas, G. L., 1143, 3561
Farkas-Riedel, L., 4185
Fart, H., 1349–57
Fateh Muhammad, 171
Faulkner, R., 807
Faulkner, R. C., 2900
Favarger, C., 3562
Favero, A., 1442, 3746, 3958
Favret, E. A., 3750, 3947
Fedorov, A. I., 1797, 4149
Fedorov, A. K., 1420, 3798–9
Fedorov, M. A., 1916
Fedorov, M. V., 2796
Fedotova, T. I., 1708, 1722, 2401
Felecan, V., 1696, 3318
Fenaroli, L., 1496, 3867–8
Feofilatova, T. N., 3905
Feoktistova, O. I., 888
Ferando, M., 2624
Fergus, E. N., 3695, 4008
Fernandes, A., 4380
Fernandes, R., 4380
Fernández, C. E., 2996
Fernández, J., 4086
Fernqvist, I., 3081
Ferrary, R., 3931
Ferrero, M., 785
Ferringer, E. C., 889
Fetner, R. H., 92, 3563
Fiedler, H., 4079
Filutowicz, A., 624, 2955, 2961, 2964
Fincham, J. R. S., 2175, 3387–8
Finkner, M. D., 4158
Finkner, R. E., 1798, 1806, 4158, 4160
Finkner, V. C., 3697
Finlay, K. W., 2673–4
Finney, D. J., 1
Firmiani, G., 297
Firsov, B., 4102
Fischbeck, G., 3761
Fischer, F., 3129, 4323
Fischer, G. W., 1349–57
Fischnich, O., 2863
Fisher, D. V., 1890
Fisher, H. M., 4007
Fisher, R. A., 934, 1044, 4515
Fishler, D. W., 1280
Fitzgerald, P. J., 1402
Fitzsimmons, R. W., 3772
Flangas, A. L., 1540, 3517
Fleming, A. A., 2622
Fletcher, W. A., 761
Fling, M., 984
Flor, H. H., 1350, 2931, 3564, 4127
Flora, J. S., 279
Flórez-Estrada, A., Perez-Navarro y, *see* Perez-Navarro y Flórez-Estrada, A.
Flory, W. S. (Jun.), 697
Fluder, Z., 2204
Foley, D. C., 1329
Forbes, I. (Jun.), 1223, 1270, 4011
Forbriger, E., 1603
Forti, R., 1964–5, 4301
Fosberg, F. R., 4268
Foskett, R. L., 2050
Fowler, G. L., 2118
Fox, A. S., 976, 981
Frąckowiak, F., 587
Frakes, R. V., 1224
Frandsen, K. J., 1305
Frankel, O. H., 1047
Franklin, D. F., 845
Franklin, M. T., 1360
Franzke, C. J., 1225
Fraser, A. S., 4519
Frazier, N. W., 778, 3166
Fredericq, P., 52
Frederiksen, R. A., 4126
Fredrick, J. F., 1064
Freeland, F. D., 3200
Fregoni, M., 4263
Freitas, A. P., do C. e, 306–7
Fresco, J. R., 2212
Frey, K. J., 1226, 1466, 1469, 1471, 1474, 2569, 2578, 3831
Freyre, R. H., 3035
Freytag, H. E., 768
Friedberg, C., 2390
Friederich, J. C., 2928
Friends, F. H. M., 3357
Fritz-Niggle, H., 3437
Friten, E. E., 3897
Fröier, K., 2382
Fuchinoue, H., 2995
Fuchinoue, Y., 2995
Fuchs, A., 487
Fuchs, M. S., 981
Fudel', T. N., 3381
Fudulov, D., 2761
Fujii, T., 1173–6, 1178, 1548, 2386, 2494
Fujii, Y., 433, 1587–8
Fujishita, N., 860
Fukasawa, H., 264
Fukatsu, S., 2992
Fukui, J., 3331, 4453
Fukuoka, H., 1389
Fukushiro, K., 437
Fulkerson, J. F., 1330
Fulton, R. H., 1335
Fulton, R. W., 1349–57
Funabiki, K., 3477
Funk, T., 731
Furasato, K., 1159–64
Fuscaldo, K., 1195
Futatsudera, T., 2797
Futrell, M. C., 1333, 1378, 2571
Futsuhara, Y., 2709
Fyfe, J. L., 3566
GABELMAN, W. H., 2011, 4156–7
Gábriel, A. (Mrs.), 160
Gabriel, W. J., 819
Gadea, M., 255
Gadre, G. V., 4276
Gagnebin, F., 3277
Galan, C., 4053
Gale, J. S., 4256
Galeev, G. S., 1503, 3881
Galinat, W. C., 3908
Galindo A., J., 2875
Gallarate, G., 4145
Gallegly, M. E., 1353, 2843, 2875, 3567
Gallo, G., 1495
Galmiche, J. M., 2374
Galston, A. W., 3602
Gandhi, S. M., 3776
Ganesan, A. T., 2111, 3355, 4499
Ganesan, D., 563
Ganga Prasada Rao, N., 4106
Ganguly, D., 2733
Garaeva, K. G., 4080
Garaudeaux, J., 1117
Garber, E. D., 2088, 3568–9, 4471–2
Garber, K., 4097
García Pozuelo, E., 1382
Garcia S., A., 3920
Garde, A., 4392
Gardenhire, J. H., 1464
Gardner, C. O., 1493, 2763
Garina, K. P., 921
Garrigues, R., 2268
Garry, B., 3407
Gaşpăr, I., 4072
Gates, C. E., 3334
Gaul, H., 2478
Găureanu, I., 3254, 4353
Gauze, G. F., 2223
Gay, H., 1195, 2254
Geisler, G., 3198
Gejden, T. M., 4080
Gelin, O., 2086, 3339, 4464
Gelin, O. E. V., 2605
Gell, P. G. H., 2867
Généreux, H., 2872
George, E. F., 597
Georgescu, M., 4255
Georgiev, H. D., 2980
Georgiev, P. H., 862
Georgieva, R., 2854
Georgieva-Todorova, Y., 3022
Georgin, A., 2799, 3740
Gerasenkov, B. I., 3871
Gerasimova-Navašina, E., 3570
Gerassimova-Navashina, H., *see* Gerasimova-Navašina, E.
Gercuskij, D. F., 371
Gerdemann, J. W., 2770
Gerhardt, P., 4500
Germanov, A. P., 4448
Gerritsen, C. J., 1919, 1934
Gerschenfeld, H. M., 87
Geršenson, S. M., 3393
Gerstel, D. U., 1758, 1832
Gfeller, F., 2517
Ghare, M. M., 892, 899
Gheiking, A., 2073
Gheorghiu, L., 3127
Gherghi, A., 1884
Ghillini, C. A., 1981
Ghisleni, P. L., 1846, 2015
Ghose, R. L. M., 415
Ghosh, A. L., 447
Ghosh, S., 1454
Gibler, J., 2465

Giddings, N. J., 632
Gilbert, F. A., 736
Gilbert, N., 4402
Gilbert, N. W., 1879
Gildenhuys, P. J., 1567
Giles, J. E., 2055
Giles, N. H., 2171
Giljarov, M. S., 2247
Gill, Khem Singh, *see* Khem Singh Gill
Gill, W. D., 3917
Gilles, A., 3132
Giosan, N., 1501, 2460, 3771
Girolami, G., 762
Gladstones, J. S., 4049, 4056
Glagoleva, T. A., 2743
Glass, B., 3463
Glavinič, *see* Glavinić
Glavinić, R., 4108
Glazyrin, V. A., 749
Glebova, E. I., 771
Glenk, H. O., 108
Gloushchenko, *see* Gluščenko
Glück, J., 1700, 2862
Gluščenko, I. E., 27, 1037–8, 3571
Głuszczenko, *see* Gluščenko
Gniłka, W., 2973
Gocho, H., 2557
Godeck, W., 3750
Godoy, E. F., 3727
Gogoleva, V. M., 1886
Gol'bek, A. K., 287
Gol'dat, S. Ju., 920
Golden, A. M., 1805
Goldenburg, J. B., 2054
Goldschmidt, R. B., 4518
Gologan, I., 1365, 2338, 2629
Gomes, F. P., 11
Gómez Campo, C., 110
Gončar, I. D., 3902
Gooding, H. J., 2974
Goodspeed, T. H., 3376
Goodwin, K., 4519
Goos, R. D., 3167
Gopala Aiyar, K. V., 614
Gopalan Nayar, T., 1957, 3051
Gopalkrishna, N., 753, 779
Goplen, B. P., 480, 1648
Gorin, A. P., 262
Gorini, L., 3431
Gorinov, A. P., 2788
Gorja, V. S., 3822
Gorsline, G. W., 346
Gorter, G. J. M. A., 2656
Gorz, H. J., 1274, 2787
Gossling, B. S., 4483
Goto, K., 357, 1435, 2526, 3308
Goto, T., 3263, 3331
Gotoh, *see* Goto
Gottlieb, O. R., 3007
Gottschalk, W., 2051, 3303, 4414
Gottschling, W., 3269, 4083
Gould, F. W., 3572
Govande, G. K., 577
Goven, M. J., 4073
Govorov, N., 4390
Gower, J. C., 4519
Grabe, D. F., 3332
Grădinaru, N., 2599, 4072
Graf, A., 620, 2297
Grafius, J. E., 1217, 1227, 1377, 1558
Graham, J. H., 2782
Graham, K. M., 542
Grande, M. Durán, *see* Durán Grande, M.
Graner, E. A., 2613
Grant, W. F., 2024, 3541, 3573
Grassl, C. O., 3574
Graves, A. H., 698, 4272
Gray, E., 1266
Gray, S. G., 826
Grebenščikov, I., 2369
Grebner, H., 3761
Greceanu, E., 2338
Green, G. J., 2547
Greenleaf, W. H., 3712
Greenshields, J. E. R, 1242
Greenwood, H. N., 3312
Gregor, J. W., 114
Gregory, W. C., 758, 3136
Grehn, J., 3204
Grela, T., 2535
Gremmen, J., 3071
Gress, M., 3509
Greve, E., 925
Gridgeman, N. T., 222
Griffing, B., 37
Griffiths, L. A., 3002
Grigg, G. W., 3482
Grigor'ev, Ju. S., 2748
Grigsby, B. H., 3494
Grilli, M., 3114
Grillot, H., 2678, 2942
Grinenko, V., 568
Grinfel'd, È. G., 1535
Grin'ko, T. F., 1804
Grinvald, *see* Grünwald
Grinwald, *see* Grünwald
Grissom, D. B., 1267
Grist, D. H., 953
Gröber, K., 3076
Grodecký, V., 2519
Gross, S. R., 980
Groza, T., 4237
Grun, P., 1687, 2841
Grünwald, C., 275, 1290, 2442
Gruzdeva, E. D., 463
Gubernator, V. S., 391
Gudkova, E. I., 3381
Guevara C., J., 1362
Guilbeau, W. F., 617
Guimaraes, R. F., 11
Guinier, P., 1990
Guitard A. A. 3757
Gundy, L. J., 2357
Gupta, A., 1093
Gupta, S. C., 4136
Gupte, A. K., 4276
Gursham Singh, 1852, 1868, 4194
Guruswamy Raja, V. D., 1739
Gurwitsch, A. G., 932
Gurwitsch, L. D., 932
Gusev, P., *see* Gusev, P. P.
Gusev, P. P., 3267, 4062, 4400
Guseva, N. A., 4400
Gustafsson, Å., 2382
Gustafsson, H., 2605
Gustafsson, N., 538
Gustavsson, A., 253
Gutiérrez, M., 559, 581
Gutierrez, M. E., 642
Gutierrez, M. G., 2641
Gutknecht, J., 1742
Gutz, H., 927–8, 2113
Gwynn, G. R., 2612
Gwynn, R., 4178
Győrffy, B., 1147
György, K. (Mrs.), 147

Haas, F. L., 71, 1023, 2222
Haber, A. H., 4378
Haberkamp, G., 3371
Hackbarth, J., 499, 4545
Hackerott, H. L., 1651
Hadjinov, *see* Hadžinov
Hadley, H. H., 1228.
Hadžinov, M. I., 341, 3904
Haensch, G., 3371
Hafiz, A., *see* Abdul Hafiz
Hagberg, A., 2662
Hagedorn, D. J., 1331, 2091, 4468
Hagemann, W., 946
Hagen, G. L., 3575
Hagiwara, A., 2220
Hagman, M., 4319
Hahn, P., 841
Haimovici, B., 1102
Håkansson, A., 2591
Haldane, J. B. S., 75
Halisky, P. M., 2699
Hall, C. V., 3556
Hall, C. W., 1909
Hall, I. V., 3152
Hall, O., 2521
Haller, J. R., 3576
Hamilton, D. G., 1387
Han, Y.-S., 2082
Hanaoka, T., 2013
Hancock, N. I., 1550
Hang, S.-Y., 4164
Hanks, G. D., 1016
Hannah, A. E., 394
Hannay, H. E., 2904
Hänsel, H., 138–9, 1561
Hansen, A., 4025
Hansen, H., 1484
Hansing, E. D., 3556, 3577
Hanson, A. A., 1604, 1610
Hanson, C. H., 1229, 2767
Hanson, E. W., 1660
Hanson, W. D., 44, 314, 989–91, 99
1230, 1238, 2180
Hanzas, P. C., 1798
Harada, K., 1599
Harada, S., 2989, 2994
Harbans Singh, 1786
Harborne, J. B., 2848–9
Hårdh, J. E., 3145, 3150, 3153
Hardigree, J. B., 3116
Harding, P. R., 750
Hardison, J. R., 477
Hare, W. W., 3709
Hari Rao Navkal, 1766
Haritonova, E. N., 1097
Harlan, J. R., 459, 3991
Harlin, W. C., 1266
Harm, W., 3397
Harmon, F. N., 791, 3187
Harney, P. M., 3578
Harnisch, W., 3944
Harper, J. L., 4524
Harpstead, D. D., 1217, 1276
Harrington, J. B., 2473
Harris, R. H., 397, 3791, 3808
Harrison, A. L., 2046
Harrison, E., 4192
Harrison, R. L., 3873
Harrison, S. G., 3369
Harrison, T. B., 742
Hart, H., 1322
Hart, R. H., 504
Harte, C., 3579
Hartman, P. E., 3405–6
Hartman, Z., 3406
Harvey, P. H., 3698
Harvey, T. L., 1651

Hasegawa, H., 2516, 2725
Hasegawa, K., 2713
Hashimoto, K., 3383
Hashimoto, T., 1595, 4500
Haskell, G., 356, 1947, 4283, 4285, 4289
Haskins, F. A., 1274
Haslett, A. W., 4516
Hassebrauk, K., 2330, 2542, 3767
Hattemer, H. H., 832
Hattersley-Smith, M., 271
Haupt, W., 3355
Haus, T. E., 4035
Haussdörfer, M., 1706
Haussmann, G., 1139
Haut, I. C., 4286
Hawkes, J. G., 540, 2867
Hawthorne, D. C., 988
Hawtrey, A. O., 1104
Hayashi, J., 1177
Hayashi, S., 2967
Hayman, B. I., 3423
Hayman, D. L., 4015
Heath, R. G., 2365–6
Heber, U., 1436
Heberer, G., 76, 937
Hebert, L. P., 598, 3699
Hebert, T. T., 1243, 2584, 3803
Hecht, A., 2187
Heddle, J., 3824
Hedger, G., 3292
Heeckt, O., 3319
Heermann, R. M., 2553
Hegedűs, A., 1145
Heger, B., 835
Heh, P.-C., 3182
Heidrick, L., 531
Heiken, A., 4075
Heikkenen, H. J., 3223
Heiner, R. E., 389
Heinisch, O., 2158, 2950
Heinrich, J., 2684
Heinrichs, D. H., 476, 4030
Heiser, C. B. (Jun.), 1870, 3580
Helbaek, H., 219
Helm, J., 2022, 3273
Henderson, R. G., 1831
Henderson, W. R., 4397
Hendriksen, A. J. T., 1796, 2962
Hendrix, J. A., 1754
Henke, O., 793
Henry, B. W., 3590
Henry, S. E., 417, 436
Henson, L., 1326, 1332, 1662
Hentrich, W., 2658
Hé, *see* Heh
Heras, L., 724
Heraud, E. Prieto, *see* Prieto Heraud, E.
Hermelin, T., 2657
Hernaez, A., 442
Hernández B., G., 4095
Hernandez, T., 3703
Hernandez, T. P., 3701, 3703
Herrero Catalina, J., 1127
Herrmann, P., 136
Hershey, A. D., 1192
Hertzsch, W., 455, 1302, 1619
Herzenberg, L. A., 3407
Hesin, R. B., 2189
Heslop-Harrison, J., 3581
Hesse, C. O. 3075
Hewetson, F. N., 704
Hey, A., 1713
Heyn, C. C., 1639
Heyne, E. G., 2510–1, 2579, 3556
Heyns, A. J., 1903
Hiesey, W. M., 975, 1191, 3468
Highkin, H. R., 3342
Hildebrand, A. A., 2083
Hildebrand, E. M., 2899
Hildebrandt, A. C., 1347
Hilkenbäumer, 4225
Hill, R. B. (Jun.), 1076
Hille, M., 2053
Hills, W. A., 3347
Hilpert, G., 3184
Hinfer, K., 146
Hinrichs, H. A., 743, 4262
Hintze, S., 838, 4350
Hirai, G., 2897
Hirose, T., 1849
Hirota, Y., 985, 2186
Hirschhorn, E., 3582
Hitier, H., 1811
Hitt, R. G., 812
Hittle, C. N., 408
Hitz, C. W., 704
Hjelmqvist, H., 1887
Hlystova, A. F., 272
Hoagland, M. B., 1106
Hobbs, C. D., 1333
Hockensmith, R. D., 4534
Hodges, H. F., 2436
Hoen, K., 352
Hof, J. V., 3494
Hoffman, G. M., 2873, 4128
Hoffmann, K., 820
Hoffmann, W., 1371, 2682
Hofman, J., 835
Hofmeyr, J. D. J., 3121
Hollaender, A., 1030
Holland, N. S., 2023, 2048
Holliday, R., 2281
Holm, G., 3937, 4415
Holme Hansen, H. H., 2425
Holmes, J. C., 3917
Holmes, N. D., 2555
Holodev, D. G., 2033
Holst, M. J., 3583
Holt, E. C., 4010
Holton, C. S., 1349–57, 2536, 3815
Homenko, A. A., 3862
Hondelmann, W., 4292
Honma, S., 1339, 3279–80, 3319, 4370
Hooker, A. L., 1334, 3839–40
Hooker, W. J., 514, 530, 2834, 4092
Hooper, D. J., 1360
Hoppe, W., 2885
Höppner, E., 527
Hörberg, Y., 3934
Horel, J., 1428
Horne, F. R., 114
Horner, T. W., 3334
Horowitz, J., 1105
Horowitz, N. H., 984
Horsfall, J. G., 2147, 3373, 4535
Horton, J. C., 516, 2892
Horváth, A., 153
Horváth, I., 1677
Horváth, P., 149
Hoshikawa, K., 3804
Hosoda, T., 505–6
Hosokawa, S., 628
Hougas, R. W., 515, 521, 2819–20, 2860
Hough, L. F., 1910, 3115, 3149
Houston, B. R., 2699
Howard, H., 2089
Howard, H. W., 971, 1690, 4369
Howarth, S., 1031
Howe, W. L., 466, 2772, 4040
Howell, R. W., 1230
Hoyle, B. J., 1278
Hrishi, N. J., 3005
Hristov, A., 2329
Hristov, S., 667
Hrobryh, N. D., 4088, 4422
Hsiao, Y. Y., 2944
Hsieh, C.-C., 4164
Hsieh, S.-C., 2705, 2715
Hsu, H.-K., 401
Hu, C.-H., 2717
Hu, S.-Y., 3584
Huanqui, R., 220
Hubbeling, N., 3585
Hübscher, G., 4530
Hudjak, M. I., 3855
Hudson, L. E., 2676
Hughes, L. C., 2902
Huguelet, J. E., 1346
Huijsman, C. A., 2313, 4090
Hulanicka, E., 2206, 3416
Hulea, A., 3912
Hulewicz, D., 446
Hull, J. W., 3144
Hull, R., 4546
Hulpoi, N., 2367, 2626
Humphrey, J. H., 3505
Hunt, I. V., 3998
Hunter Dupree, A., 2135
Hunter, J. A., 1905
Hunziker, J. H., 3586
Hurter, N., 4246
Hussainy, S. A., 4140
Hutchcroft, C. D., 3874
Hutchinson, F., 962
Hutchinson, J., 2154
Hutchinson, M. T., 4181
Hutton, E. M., 826
Huttunen, E., 3752
Huyskes, J. A., 2016, 3376
Hvitija, R. A., 1841
Hvostova, V. V., 4456
Hyun, S. K., 3587
Hýža, V., 1426, 1428

Iannaccone, A., 4411
Ichii, T., 4271
Ichinohe, M., 3333
Igawa, M., 2079
Igron, E. A., 4122
Iijima, T., 2196, 2218, 2220
Iino, T., 1180
Iizuka, S., 431
Ikeda, N., 2097, 3350
Ikeda, Y., 41, 930, 2107, 3436, 3588, 4494
Ikehata, Y., 2098–9
Ikoma, I., 2280
Il'in, M. M., 4051
Ille, C., 1820, 1824
Illies, Z. M., 3231
Illyés, G., 3102
Imšneckij, A. A., 1039, 2101
Ingledue, R. D., 3874
Ingold, M., 246
Injakina, A. S., 2507
Inoue, J., 1930
Inoue, Y., 898
Ioan, E., 1824
Ioffe, R. Ja., 593
Ionesco, H., 1011
Ionescu, D., 2062
Ionescu, M., 2623–4
Ionescu-Şişeşti, V., 2627
Ioniţă, M., 4435
Iordăchescu, C., 3241, 3276, 4386

Iordăkescu, *see* Iordăchescu
Ipekdžian, B. M., 3780
Iritani, W. M., 2830
Irvine, J. E., 3035
Irvine, T. B., 1335
Irwin, H. S., 4213
Isaac, I., 2771
Isac, G., 4254
Isbell, C. L., 3704
Ishibashi, K., 1160
Islam, Ahmad Shamsul, *see* Ahmad Shamsul Islam
Isleib, D. R., 1684, 2834
I'so, *see* I'só
I'só, I., 1119, 2640
Isotalo, A., 2302
Issako, L., 4406
Ito, K., 2013
Iuga, V. G., 2331
Ivănescu, M., 2624
Ivannikov, S. P., 1992
Ivanoff, S. S., 2581
Ivanov, I., 788
Ivanov, Ja. A., 1652
Ivanova, E. I., 3747
Ivanova, I., 344
Ivanova, K. V., 4403, 4423
Ivanova, N. E., 1694
Ivanova, T. M., 858
Ives, J. D., 1618
Ivins, J. D., 2152
Iwahori, G., 2992–3
Iwasawa, M., 4130
Iwata, I., 2730
Iyama, S., 1166–8
Iyengar, G., Srinivasa, *see* Srinivasa Iyengar, G.
Iyengar, R. L. N., 572, 1773, 1767
Iyer, V., 2216
Izard, C., 1811, 2976
Izko, A. M., 259
Izquierdo Tamayo, A., 1829

Jabbar, M. A., 179
Jackson, J. E., 1206
Jackson, R. C., 80, 1877, 3498
Jacob, F., 43, 977, 1000, 2191, 3411
Jacob, K. T., 2126–31
Jacoboní, N., 1134
Jahn, A., 2751
Jähnl, G., 507, 1673
Jaimangal Sahai, 3346, 4475
Jain, H. K., 3493
Jain, K. B. L., 1433, 2462, 3928
Jain, S. K., 105, 1103, 3849
Jakubciner, M. M, 1401, 2479, 2525
Jakubziner, *see* Jakubciner
Jalis, A., 178
Jambunathan, L. R., 1764
James, A. P., 2115, 4495
Janežič, *see* Janežić
Janežić, F., 226, 1715
Janick, J., 2025–6, 3271, 4374
Jánossy, A., 144, 2300
Jaranowski, J., 496
Jaroš, N. P., 4119–20
Jarrett, F. M., 752, 1922, 3125
Jarry, A., 1862
Jasso, R. G., 4028
Jdnov, *see* Ždanov
Jedlinski, H., 2576
Jellum, M. D., 1231
Jengar, *see* Iyengar
Jenkins, B. C., 3660
Jenkins, J. A., 4404
Jenkins, J. M. (Jun.), 3278
Jennings, D. L., 1807, 4166
Jensen, J., 510, 872
Jensen, N. F., 283
Jensen, S. D., 3890
Jensma, J. R., 2020
Jewell, P. F., 3590
Jhuri, L., 4016
Jinks, J. L., 29, 1018, 2209
Jobling, J., 806
Jodon, N. E., 3971
Joglekar, R. G., 680, 919, 1583
Joham, H. E., 3714
Johansen, R., 2839
Johansson, E., 3105
John, B., 2207
Johnsen, J. K., 3287, 3289
Johnson, A. G., 3270
Johnson, E. C., 1232, 1249
Johnson, H. W., 2752, 4447
Johnson, K. W., 873
Johnson, L. P. V., 25, 3945
Johnson, M. A., 3560
Johnson, T., 1447
Johnsson, H., 1983–4, 3209
Johnston, C. O., 2538, 2549–50
Johnston, G. R., 2845
Johnston, P. D. S., 2572
Johnston, T. H., 417, 436
Jones, A., 2767
Jones, D. F., 2169
Jones, E. D., 2583
Jones, E. P., 4528
Jones, G. L., 4167
Jones, H. A., 3251, 3272
Jones, L. G., 2061, 2493
Jones, S. T., 3704
Jørgensen, C. A., 1071
Josephson, L. M., 1233, 1235
Joshi, A. B., 1628, 1772, 4017, 4429
Joshi, B. S., 4429
Joshi, M. C., 2380
Jovmir, G., 2627
Jowett, D., 450
Jucker, E., 945
Jugenheimer, R. W., 1504, 3873, 4544
Jukov-Verejnikov, *see* Žukov-Verežnikov
Julén, G., 116
Jurcev, V. N., 3754
Jurgelsky, W. (Jun.), 4441
Jurubiță, J., 4507
Juska, F. V., 1609–10
Juzepčuk, S. V., 3514

Kacarov, K., 2702
Kadry, A. el R., 854
Käfer, E., 4487
Kagawa, A., 2028
Kaindl, K., 4533
Kaiwar, S. R., 576, 579
Kalinin, M. S., 2598
Kalinina, Z., 342
Kalton, R. R., 452, 1210, 1602, 4000
Kamata, E., 1591
Kamel, S. A., 854
Kamel, S. A.-L., 2913
Kameraz, A. Ja., 1688, 2153
Kammacher, P., 566, 4107
Kammermann, *see* Kedar
Kamra, O. P., 2667, 3932
Kamra, S. K., 3932
Kanaev, I. I., 2239
Kang, C.-N., 3984
Kaniewski, K., 290, 2508, 2524
Kannenberg, L., 1234
Kanniyan, K., 552
Kapás, S., 150, 377
Kaplan, R. W., 2213, 3445
Kappert, H., 951, 3376
Karaseva, E. F., 2403
Karasevič, Ju. N., 2109, 2125
Karavan, V. V., 3084
Karchi, Z., 478
Karner, L., 143, 3684
Karnovsky, M. L., 4529
Karossa, J., 1196
Kárpáti, Z., 4333
Kartaševa A. V. 588
Kasatkina, I. D., 4488
Kasha, K., 20
Kašicina, E. S., 3811
Katar'jan, T. G., 797
Katarki, B. H., 3963
Katayama, Y., 1600, 1671, 4355
Kato, Y., 3481
Katrsumura, *see* Kurosawa
Kaudewitz, F., 69–70
Kaufman, H., 3431
Kaufmann, B. P., 1195
Kaufmann, M. J., 1219
Kaufmann, M. L., 17, 3757
Kaul, R., 3821
Kavanagh, T. A., 1336
Kawada, R., 2265
Kawagoe, H., 1930
Kawai, T., 2375
Kawakami, K., 2851
Kawase, T., 2704
Kawashima, S., 1179
Kawatani, T., 3006
Kazakova, A. A., 4356
Kazimierski, T., 484, 488
Kazmin, *see* Kaz'min
Kaz'min, G. T., 1904, 1979
Kearns, H. J., 396
Kedar, N., 1705, 1707
Kedrova-Zihman, L. V., 1526, 1528
Keegel, E. L., 4180
Keep, E., 4221
Kegler, H., 1895, 3098
Kehr, A. E., 516, 2821, 2892
Kehr, W. R., 468–9, 2763
Keiter, F., 4519
Keitt, G. W., 1352, 3530
Kekuh, A. M., 4222
Keleman, G., 3892
Kelemen, I., 150, 157
Keller, E. R., 2855
Kemmer, E., 701, 709
Kemp, G. A., 4398
Kempanna, C., 4058
Kempthorne, O., 4519
Kenaschuk, E. O., 310
Kendall, W. A., 1260, 1266
Kendrick, E. L., 301, 2536, 3815
Keng, C.-H., 3328
Kent, N. L., 1465
Keosian, J., 3474
Kerling, L. C. P., 2413
Kerr, E. A., 2347-8
Kerzner, E. L., 4244
Kessler, B., 3591
Keszi-Harmath, E., 4253
Ketellapper, H. J., 4012
Keulemans, N. C., 1576
Khan, Abdul Hameed, *see* Abdul Hameed Khan
Khan, A. H., *see* Abdul Hameed Khan
Khan, A. R., 402

Khan, Manzoor Ahmad, *see* Manzoor Ahmad Khan
Khan, Matinuddin, *see* Matinuddin Khan
Khan, Muhammad Afzal, *see* Muhammad Afzal Khan
Khanduja, S. D., 753
Khanna, K. L., 609, 4141
Khanna, R. C., 4111
Khem Singh Gill, 1868
Khoshoo, T. N., 3257
Kielak, M., 2790
Kiellander, C. L., 4340
Kientzler, L., 1933
Kiesling, R. L., 2580
Kiesselbach, T. A., 2625
Kihara, H., 316, 318, 1154, 2007, 2168, 2483
Kihlman, B. A., 91, 1089, 1092
Kikuchi, M., 2445
Kikudome, G. Y., 1492
Kilbey, B. J., 4486
Killeen, N. L., 978
Kim, W. S., 514, 2091
Kimber, G., 3795
Kimura, M., 1181–85
Kincaid, R. R., 645
Kincer, H. C., 1235
King, C. L., 2579
King, D. W., 1076
King, H. E., 1743–5, 2906
King, J. R., 3706
Király, Z., 1143, 3561
Kirby-Smith, J. S., 963
Kirchner, C. E. J., 1007
Kiričenko, F. G., 1437, 2305
Kirillov, I. F., 2865
Kiritani, K., 63, 2106–7
Kiriyama, T., 1389
Kirpal Singh, K., 3048, 3131
Kishikawa, H., 1577
Kisil', S. E., 721
Kisljuk, M. M., 3760
Kita, F., 494
Kitani, Y., 3432
Kivi, E. I., 2539
Kivi, L. E., 3940
Klaehn, F. U., 3592
Klarner, S., 653–4
Kleinschmit, R., 3205
Klepikova, F. S., 921
Klimov, P. D., 1888
Kline, D. M., 2584
Klingbeil, G. C., 705
Klinkowski, M., 1839
Klitgaard, K., 4152
Kliuciko, P., *see* Ključko, P. F.
Ključareva, M., *see* Ključareva, M. V.
Ključareva, M. V., 1552, 3941
Ključko, P. F., 1498, 2618
Kloen, D., 2318
Kluge, K., 777
Klykov, A. P., 2078
Knapp, E., 3593
Knight, R. J., 3149
Knight, R. J. (Jun.), 3594
Knight, R. L., 4221
Knobloch, I. W., 998
Knobloch, N., 83
Knott, D. R., 302, 310, 2466
Knowles, P. F., 3023
Knowles, R. P., 447, 465, 1632
Knox-Davies, P. S., 3913
Knutson, K., 2835
Knutson, R., 1339
Ko, S.-C., 2081
Kobabe, G., 3248
Kobayashi, Y., 3986
Kobel, F., 695, 3758, 4224
Kobert, H., 4323
Koblet, R., 1111
Kočetkova, G. V., 2223
Kočetova, Z. M., 2881
Kocetov, S. P., 4234
Koch, E. C., 3075
Koedžikov, H., 1424
Koehler, B., 381
Koelle, G., 1812, 1825
Kohel, R. J., 4037
Kohiyama, M., 41, 3394
Kojima, K.-I., 32, 59, 1014
Kok, I. P., 3393
Kokolios, B., 169
Kole, A. P., 2409
Kolesnikov, S. M., 1509
Koller, P. C., 1026
Kølmark, G., 964
Kolomiec, F. S., 1499
Kolomiec, P. T., 3508
Kolomycev, G. G., 1659, 2654
Komarova, E. S., 1970
Komazawa, T., 1313
Komjáti, I., 159–60
Komkova, M. V., 4069
Konarev, V. G., 3510
Kondakov, N. A., 4124
Kondo, A., 2703, 3970
Kondo, I., 2190
Kondo, S., 1179
Kondrat'ev, V. N., 2859
Kondratjuk, Je. M., 3464
Kononalov, I. N., 3595
Kononkov, P. F., 2052, 3246
Konstantinov, P. N., 3380
Konzak, C. F., 1356, 1472, 3932
Koo, R. C. J., 1279
Koopmans, A., 2852
Koppányi, T., 313, 382
Korbut, I. M., 593
Korman, G. W., 346
Korneev, V. A., 3103
Korogodin, V. I., 4514
Korohoda, J., 855, 2966
Korolenko, V. T., 345
Korovin, S. E., 1668
Kort, J., 2435
Kosan, J. H. D., 3489
Kosarev, M. G., 2688
Koshiba, Y., 1392
Kosikov, K. V., 2121
Kosmodem'janskij, V. N., 1813
Kosmodem'jansky, *see* Kosmodem'janskij
Košová, V., 684
Kostecki, E., 621
Kostjanovskij, R. G., 3439
Kotani, A., 4293
Kottur, K. G., 571, 579, 1738
Kotukov, G. N., 4146, 4151
Kováčik, A., 678, 4207–9
Kovács, A., 1149
Kovács, B., 313, 382
Kovács, I., 1119, 1537
Kovács-Schneider, M., 1144
Kovalenko, I. F., 4042
Kovalev, A. N., 3747
Kovalev, N. V., 1899
Kowalska, J., 2206
Kozaka, T., 437
Kozaki, M., 1600, 1671
Kozelnicky, G. M., 2622
Kozicka-Nowakowa, E., 1658
Kozinski, A. W., 1003
Kozubenko, V., 3880
Kramer, A., 3348
Kramer, N. W., 1236
Kramer, S., 741
Krapovickas, A., 3729-31
Krasnjuk, A. A., 3777, 3848
Krasnopol'skaja, T. G., 1517
Krasočkin, V. T., 4061, 4063
Kreitlow, K. W., 1609
Kress, H., 487
Kretschmer, G., 25, 28
Kriebel, H. B., 819
Krieg, D. R., 1035
Krishnamurthi, S., 3040, 3059, 3183
Krishnamurty, K. V., 1833, 2983
Krishna Sastry, K. S., 4094
Krishnaswami, D., 1625, 2697
Krishnaswami, M. K., 4138
Krishnaswamy, N., 2697
Krishnaswamy, P., 4279
Kritzinger, A., 2449
Kroll, U., 190
Kronenberg, H. G., 3161
Krueger, H., 4519
Krug, H., 2863
Krum, M., 2841
Krupka, L. R., 1477
Krustyn', A. O., 289
Kružilin, A. S., 4351
Krylov, A. V., 4080
Kubitschek, H. E., 3427
Kubok, I., 2659
Kuckuck, H., 288
Kugler, W. F., 3716, 3724, 3728
Kühn, F., 1416
Kuhn, H., 1822, 1826
Kul'bij, A. I., 2444
Kuldip Singh Lobana, 1852, 4194
Kulik, M. M., 3256
Kulkarni, N. B., 439
Kumari, K. Shama, *see* Shama Kumari, K.
Kumura, A., 2731
Kundu, B. C., 4135
Kunickij, E. A., 1483
Kupcov, A. I., 1062, 1316, 2397
Kuperman, F. M., 3906
Kupzow, A. J., *see* Kupcov, A. I.
Kurematsu, H., 2896
Kuriyama, H., 2716
Kurnik, E., 1123, 1138
Kurosawa, T., 2085
Kurtz, E. B. (Jun.), 3898
Kusanagi, A. 2261
Kushima, K., 4130
Kušner, H. F., 3465
Kuspira, J., 18
Kusunoki, T., 1438
Kuwada, H., 1780
Kuždowicz, A., 624, 2958, 2961, 2965
Kuzjurina, L. A., 4491
Kyle, J. H., 4438

L., A., 1562
L., G. N., 2389
L., Z., 1406
Laberne, M. V., 4220
La Chance, L. E., 1086
Lachance, R. O., 2872
La Cour, L. F., 3367
Łączyńska-Hulewiczowa, T., 485
Ladygin, N. D., 163

Lafontaine, J. G., 3612
Lagasse, F. S., 3021
Lagerquist, R., 467
Lagov, I. A., 2005
Lahr, K. A., 1263
Laínz, M., 4060
Lake, E. B., 2908
Lakhani, L. B., 1455
Lakiza, R. I., 4201
Lakshmanaiah, C. H., 1568
Lakshmanan, M., 1771
Lal, K. N., 1788
Lall, B. S, 852
Lam, S. L., 1733
Lamb, K. P., 4066
Lamb, R. C., 1898
Lambert, J. W., 1237
Lamberts, H., 2323
Lambrev, Ž., 4408
Lamey, A., 1316
Lamm, R., 838
Lamoreux, W. F., 4519
Lamoure, D., 1072
Lampe, K., 537
Lamprecht, H., 1107, 4458–63
Lana, E. P., 2023, 2048, 2839
Landa, Z., 104
Landauer, W., 2226
Landi, R., 260, 1140
Landrau, P. (Jun.), 4139
Lane, D., 3414
Lang, R. C., 2787
Lange - de la Camp, M., 312
Langford, W. R., 1666
Langlet, O., 4322
Langner, W., 833, 3229
Langridge, J., 37
Lanza, J., 3740
Lapin, P. I., 1396
Lappo, A. I., 3859
Lapwood, D. H., 1703, 4084
Larose, E., 1114–5
Larsen, G. Syrach, *see* Syrach Larsen, G.
Larsen, K., 4022, 4027
Larson, N. G., 907
Larson, R. H., 517
Larson, R. I., 1393, 2523
Larsson, G., 770
Larsson, R., 2606
Laruelle, R., 686
Lascols, X., 3885
Laskin, V. P., 276
Laskowski, W., 65, 929, 3358
Last, F. T., 578, 580, 2921
Latif, Abdul, *see* Abdul Latif
Latter, B. D. H., 3425
Latterell, R. L., 1523
Latuszynski, G., 1827
Latypov, A., 286
Lauer, F. I., 2835, 2850
Laude, H. M., 1273, 4046
Lavallé, R., 2214
Lavrov, V., 1468
Lavrova, Z., 161
Law, A. G., 1273, 3993
Lawes, D. A., 1743, 2906
Lawrence, F. J., 4286
Lazăr, A., 4379
Lăzărescu, V., 1971, 4313
Lazareva, A. G., 4284
Lazaris, S. A., 3068
Leach, C. M., 477
Lebedev, A. I., 712
Lebedeva, N. A., 533, 1097, 2861
Lebedeva, V. I., 2780
Lebedeva, Z. V., 1513
Lebedewa, *see* Lebedeva
Lëbl, *see* Löbl
Lebsock, K. L., 2504, 3823
Lechner, L., 3236
Le Conte, J., 2652
Lederberg, J., 57, 1180
Ledin, R. B., 1924
Ledingham, G. F., 14, 3596
Lee, B. J. S., 1744, 2906
Lee, J. A., *see* Li, J. A.
Lee, S., 2943
Leffel, R. C., 1230, 1238
Lefort, C., 3419
Lefort, M., 875, 2374
Lefter, G., 4243
Legros, R., 1115
Lehle, H., 489, 4048
Lehman, W. F., 2773
Lehmann, C. O., 2665
Lejeune, A. J., 3925
Lelley, J., 1118, 2543
Lems, K., 3462
Lenčenko, P. D., 2857
Lenkov, L., 3878
Leng, E. R., 3872
Leonori-Ossicini, A., 1450, 2545, 3818
Lepin, T. K., 315
Leppik, E. E., 3769
Lerner, I. M., 1049
Lerman, R. I., 3595
Le Roy, H. L., 4519
le Roux, J. C., 1932
le Roux, P. M., 1539
Lesins, I., 21
Lesins, K., 21, 4033
Leszczenko, P., 1719
Letnes, A., 509
Leu, L.-S., 619, 4144
Leung, *See* Liang
Levin, J. H., 1909
Levine, M. N., 2545, 3817
Lewicki, S., 2492, 2559, 2562
Lewis, C. F., 4105
Lewis, D., 3384
Lewis, K. R., 2207
Lewis, R. D., 3968
Lewontin, R. C., 2211
Li, C.-V., *see* Li, T.-W.
Li, H. W., 618, 2944
Li, J. A., 3946
Li, Š.-D., *see* Li, S.-T.
Li, S.-T.,, 3249
Li, T.-W., 3216
Li, Y.-L., 3950
Liabeuf, J., 3001
Liacu, A., 3095, 4240
Liang, H.-M., 4096
Liang, P.-Y., 3950
Lichter, R., 3341
Lieb, M., 1033
Lieberman, F. V., 2773
Ligeti, L., 652
Lima-de-Faria, A., 2253, 2264
Lin, H., 1941
Lin, K.-M., 1597
Lin, P.-C., 1597
Lindegren, C. C., 931, 2114, 2116–7, 2123, 3597
Lindegren, G., 931, 3356
Lindqvist, K., 4377
Lines, R., 805
Linnik, E. F, 1441
Linnik, G. N., 1691
Linser, H., 4533
Linskens, H. F., 3598
Lipaeva, L. I., 1097
Lipińska, J., 1700, 2862
Lipsitz, D. V., 1724
Lîsenko, *see* Lysenko
Lisenkov, A., 294
Lîsogorov, *see* Lysogorov
Lissouba, P, 3419–20
Little, R. R., 3599
Little, S., 1987
Litvinenko, F. P., 2777
Liu, C.-I., 4118
Liu, T.-T., 2522
Liu, Y.-Y., 3194
Livanov, K. V., 293
Liverman, J. L., 3898
Lixandru, G., 3809
Lizgunova, T. V., 4367
Ljačej, H., 3860
Ljaščenko, E. G., 623
Ljaščenko, I. F., 3780
Lju, D.-C., *see* Liu, T.-T.
Ljubimov, I. M., 361
Lju-Juj-Jan', *see* Liu, Y.-Y.
Lobana, Kuldip Singh, *see* Kuldip Singh Lobana
Löbl, D., 3241–2, 4394
Lobockaja, L. I., 1483
Locke, S. B., 2842
Loeb, T., 3390
Loeffel, F. A., 373
Loegering, W. Q., 2551, 3600
Logan, C., 2927
Loganathan, N. S., 3135
Loginyčeva, A. G., 767
Loiselle, R., 394
Loladze, V. R., 1962, 4314
Longman, K. A., 1995
Longwell, A., 3491
Lonnquist, J. H., 353, 1493, 3883
Lööf, B., 1860, 2609
Loomis, N. H., 3096
Loper, J. C., 3405
López-Ríoboo Tenreiro, F., 413
Loseva, Z. E., 4131
Loutit, J. S., 1008
Löve, Á., 1460
Löve, D., 15
Loveless, A., 68, 1031
Løvø, P. J., 4070
Low, A., 15, 2902, 2904
Lozano, M. J., 267
Lu, K. H., 1633
Lubenec, P. A., 4031
Lucenko, A. M., 349, 3869
Luciano, A., 3728
Luippold, H. J., 4378
Luck, J. M., 944
Łucka, M., 3155
Luginbill, P. (Jun.), 314
Luig, N. H., 2540
Luke, H. H., 3841
Luk'janova, M. V., 248, 3756
Lukovnikova, G. A., 4366
Lund, S., 2683
Lundgren, D. G., 3444
Lundqvist, A., 1480, 3601, 3844
Lundqvist, A. J. A., *see* Lundqvist, A.
Lupinovič, I. S., 164
Lupu, A., 3863
Lušin, V., 225
Lutkov, A. N., 1097, 2398, 4481
Luzzati, D., 3443
Luzzati, M., 3354

L'vova, P. F., 4467
Lyall, L. H., 4395
Lysenko, T. D., 2227, 3689
Lyzlov, E. V., 238

M., J., 1695
M., M., 564
M., U., 4401
Ma, T.-H., 1522
Maag, G. W., 4148
Maassen, H., 1956
McAnelly, C. W., 2067
McCain, A. H., 1337
McCain, F. S., 338
McCallan, S. E. A., 1349–57
McCarthy, A. M., 1030
McClintock, B., 1197
McCollum, J. P., 1733
McCrory, S. A., 3066
McCubbin, E. N., 2828
McCulley, R. D., 811
McCune, D. C., 3602
McDonald, I. R. C., 830
MacDonald, M. D., 2670
McDonald, M. R., 1196
Macer, R. C. F., 3742
McEwen, F. L., 3343
McFadden, A. D., 3757
Machado, R. D., 2267
Machlis, L., 4527
McIlrath, W. J., 3524
McKay, H. C., 1402
McKay, J. W., 1986
McKenzie, D. W., 1891
Mackevič, N. V., 824, 1097
MacKey, J., 2471
McKibben, G. E., 408
Mackiewicz, H., 490, 498
Mackiewicz, Z., 2071
McKinney, H. E., 3325
MacKinnon, J. P., 2890
McLean, D. M., 3272
McLean, J. G., 2824
McLeish, J., 1068
McLennan, H. A., 1242
McLeod, A. G., 656
Macleod, H. L., 984
McManus, M. A., 1081
McMichael, S. C., 1763
McMillan, C., 1605, 1627, 3603
McMurtry, J. A., 481
McNeal, F. H., 314
MacNeill, B. H., 2089
Macuura, *see* Matsuura
MacVicar, R. M., 1242, 2759
Maeda, I., 2896
Maekawa, S., 3285
Magoon, M. L., 494, 526, 669
Maguire, M. P., 1512
Mahalin, M. A., 3851
Mahbub Ali, 173, 562
Mahnovskij, S. P., 1836
Mahoney, D. L., 2026
Mahudeswaran, K., 409
Maier, C. R., 2923
Mainardi L. 1311
Maingonnat, A., 1960
Maini, Nirmal Singh, *see* Nirmal Singh Maini
Maiss, I.-M., 456
Maissourian, N. A., 3604
Majčenko, Z. G., 4188
Majdannik, A. S., 3829
Majewski, A., 3250
Majid, Abdul, *see* Abdul Majid
Majmudar, J. V., 3792
Majmudar, V. F., 1565–6, 3792
Majsunadze, N. I., 3122
Makarov, A. A., 4354
Maksimenko, I. K., 565
Makus, A., 4059
Malaguti, G., 3017
Malec, K., 547
Maleeva, Z. P., 2766
Malfatto, P., 784, 786
Maliani, C., 3302
Malik, C. P., 3258
Malik, Dost Mohammad, *see* Dost Mohammad Malik
Malik, H. C., 1670
Malik, M. M. S., 3949
Maling, B., 992, 2198
Malinowski, E., 3364, 3887
Mallick, B., 1586
Mallik, P. C., 1925
Mamontova, V. N., 299
Manchanda, P. L., 1628
Mandel, P., 1021
Mandel, S. P. H., 1015, 2210
Mangelsdorf, P. C., 364–8
Mangin, H., 1830
Manglitz, G. R., 466
Mani, V. S., 1434
Man Mohan Singh, 1786
Mann, A. P., 1638
Mann, T. J., 1209, 1239, 2975
Manner, R., 1857
Manning, H. L., 2900
Manoliu, M., 1505, 1530, 2339
Mansfeld, R., 2144, 2685
Manu, S., 3919
Manughevici, E., 4227–8
Manunta, C., 881–2
Manželej, I. I., 626
Manzer, F. E., 2833
Manzoor Ahmad Bajwa, 3953
Manzoor Ahmad Khan, 175, 177
Manžos, A. M., 3234, 4328
Mao, Y. T., 1314
Mapes, M. O., 3486
Marappan, P. V., 1739
Marble, V. L., 2774
Marčenko, I. I., 1097
Marchesi, G., 863, 871, 886–7, 1298, 1309, 4417
Marcilla, J. Oyanguren y Garcés, *see* Oyanguren y Garcés de Marcilla, J.
Marciotte, C. V., 3725-6
Marcos-Tepora, N., 1508
Mariani, A., 1311
Marić, M., 2633
Marie, R., 412
Marín, M. Aguado, *see* Aguado Marín, M.
Marinič, P. E., 162
Mar'jahina, I. Ja., 3906
Marjanen, H., 3790
Mark, A. M., 61
Markarian, D., 1948
Markova, S., 868
Marks, G. C., 2732
Marloth, R. H., 748
Marmur, J., 3414–5
Marshall, H. G., 1240
Marshall, J. G., 1754
Martin, D. F., 585
Martin, F. G. (Jun.), 4519
Martin, G. A., 4519
Martin, G. J., 454
Martin, J. A., 1617, 1847
Martin, L. F., 617
Martin, P., 4412
Martin, P. G., 3479
Martínez, E. Alonso, *see* Alonso Martínez, E.
Martínez Vázquez, M., 3856
Martínez Zaporta, M., 1132
Masaki, J., 2452
Mashima, I., 2375
Masima, *see* Mashima
Masjura, P. D., 4077
Maškin, S. I., 2228, 4258
Maslovskij, A. D., 2690
Mason, L. H., 4528
Mason, R. W., 4519
Masood Alam, 615
Masumoto, M., 1595
Matallana Ventura, J., 237
Matano, T., 2723–4
Mateescu, N., 3128
Mateo Box, J. M., 912
Mathan, D. D., 4404
Mather, K., 30–1, 4519
Matherne, R. J., 598
Matheson, E. M., 1417
Mathur, B. P., 402
Matinuddin Khan, 183
Matoušek, O., 2235
Matoušková, B., 2235
Matsubayashi, M., 2720, 2851, 4074
Matsumoto, K., 317
Matsumoto, S., 2085
Matsumura, S., 1171–2, 1175–6, 1178, 1392, 1394, 1548, 1795, 2386, 2472
Matsuo, T., 2709, 2713
Matsushiro, A., 2203
Matsuura, H., 423
Matsuura, Y., 232–4
Matthews, J. D., 807, 3203, 3605
Mattsson, A., 1653
Matveenko, T. M., 2987
Matveev, B. S., 2242
Matveeva, T. S., 1097
Matzinger, D. F., 1239, 1241, 2975, 4167
Matzner, F., 3159
May, S., 4326
Mayer, R., 1137
Mayes, M., 3903
Mayr, E., 1052, 3450
Mazlumov, A. L., 2970
Mazoti, L. B., 370
Mazurek, J., 1555
Mazurowa, J., 290
Mazzani, B., 3017
Medina, D. M., 2032
Medvedev, Z. A., 3392
Medvedeva, G. A., 2120
Medvedeva, G. B., 3606
Meenakshi, K., 1569
Megalhães, M. T., 3007
Mehboob Ali, *see* Mahbub Ali
Mehler, A. H., 2260
Mehra, K. L., 457–8, 4013
Mehra, K. L., 3607
Meinx, R., 2295
Mejsel', M. N., 4513
Melacrinos, A., 1458
Meldeen, J. C., 2774
Meleškin, A., 285
Meletti, P., 1304
Mellenthin, W. M., 734
Mellors, R. C., 940
Mel'nikov, N. I., 1427, 2461
Melnyk, J., 1459

Melton, B. A. (Jun.), 411
Melville, R., 3409
Memon, A. M., 1769
Memon, K. A., 180, 182
Menabde, V. L., 1097
Mendes, A. J. T., 2032
Méndez, D., 220
Méndez R., E. D., 2910
Mendiola, N. B., 418, 3139
Menon, K. P. V., 4549
Menzel, M. Y., 2938
Meppelink, E. K., 2427–8, 3806
Merfert, W., 679
Mergen, F., 804, 1989, 3226
Merkys, A. I., 1440
Mero, A., 3774
Merriam, D., 2832–3, 2877
Merrill, S. (Jun.), 3021
Merz, T., 1095, 2173
Mesdag, J., 2426
Messeri, A., 3608
Messerini, A., 4304
Mészöly, Gy., 885
Metcalf, W., 3227
Meurman, H., 3843
Meyer-Uhlenried, K. H., 825
Meyer zu Drewer, H., 2783
Meza, N., 4227–8
Michaelis, A., 94, 96, 3495, 3497, 4433
Michaelis, P., 2176
Michalik-Skucińska, B., 2531
Michalski, T., 665
Michel, L. J., 2570
Micu, I., 4249
Middleton, G. K., 1243, 3803
Miège, J., 634–5
Mierzwa, Z., 2876, 2887
Mihăescu, G., 4260
Mihailova, *see* Mihajlova
Mihajlova, P. V., 1976
Mihal'čuk, A. L., 497
Mihaly, L., 1128
Mihov, A., 866, 869, 4465
Mikenas, G. S., 1534
Mikhaleva, E. N., 3595
Mikołajewicz, T., 1559
Mikulinskij, S. R., 2240
Milczak, M., 2784
Mildner, E., 841
Milella, A., 1936
Miles, S. R., 347
Mileško, Z. F., 3850
Milev, V., 2702
Miller, B. S., 1456
Miller, J. C., 2061, 2831, 3701, 3703, 3705
Miller, P. A., 1255
Miller, P. W., 3164–5
Miller, R. A., 20
Miller, S. L., 78
Miller, W. E., 3223
Millington, A. J., 4050
Mills, I. K., 3112
Milosavljević, M., 3192
Milov, V. M., 913
Milovidov, P., 1077
Minasjan, A. I., 691
Mincer, *see* Mintzer
Mindlin, S. Z., 921
Minkov, I., 856
Mintzer, L., 1041
Miranda de Onís, J., 508, 622
Mirić, M., 229
Mirjuta, Ju. P., 1097
Mirov, N. T., 3609
Mishra, A. K., 4492
Misic, *see* Mišić
Mišić, P. D., 1130
Misra, G., 3979
Misra, K. P., 402
Miszke, W., 2531
Mitchell, A. F., 807
Mitchell, H. L., 810, 1985
Mitkari, G. D., 2094
Mitov, N., 1444
Mitra, J., 3486
Mitroiu, V., 3770
Mitsui, M., 2994
Mitsuishi, S., 460
Mitu, M., 3095, 4240–1
Miwa, T., 2060
Miyagi, K., 3247
Miyake, T., 974, 3428
Miyazato, K., 2735
Mizobuchi, K., 2203
Mizushima, U., 2703, 3970
Moat, A. G., 3359
Moav, R., 2978
Močalova, T. I., 4082
Mode, C. F., 4519
Modilevs'kyj, Ja. S., 1098
Moës, A., 2666
Moga, I., 1667
Móger, J., 638
Moh, C. C., 657, 1094
Mohamed, A. H., 1527
Mohamed, H. A., 3820
Mohammad Abdul Aziz, *see* Aziz, M. A.
Mohammad Shafi, *see* Shafi, M.
Mohammed Kasem Ali, 1734
Mohanty, H. K., 1586
Mohanty, N. R., 1585
Mohr, H. C., 3307
Mohsin Abbas El Didi, 2376
Moir, T. R. G., 2151
Moja, A. M., 1311
Moldenhawer, K., 327, 2454
Moll, R. H., 1207, 3698, 3864, 4519
Möller, E., 3408
Möller, K.-H., 1699
Molls Rasmussen, P., 718
Momose, H., 3436
Monod, J., 2191, 3411
Montenegro, E. Pérez, *see* Pérez Montenegro, E.
Montevecchi, P., 3787
Montgomerie, I. G., 4295
Monzón Paiva, D. E., 2941
Moore, E. L., 3711, 4178
Moore, J. N., 1955, 3149
Moore, R. A., 1244
Moore, R. C., 747, 3116
Moran, P. A. P., 60
Moravskaja, A. S., 1997
Morettini, A., 720, 1915, 3245, 4238
Morey, D. D., 2597
Mori, T., 4074
Morimoto, M., 1929
Morinaga, T., 2716
Moriya, A., 506, 2949
Morley, F. H. W., 3454, 4030
Morley Jones, R., 30–1
Morpurgo, G., 922
Morris R. 2264
Morrison, G., 4382
Morrison, J. H., 83
Morrison, J. W., 393–4, 1546, 3610, 3629, 3936
Morrison, M. S., 3611
Morrow, J. W., 121
Mors, W. B., 3007
Morse, M. L., 1001–2
Mortensen, J. A., 861
Moruju, G., 3069–70
Moschini, E., 3786
Moseman, J. G., 398, 2681, 2686, 3625
Moses, M. J., 3612
Moskov, I., 3788
Mosolov, I., 2282
Mostovoj, K., 2628, 2644, 2647
Mota, M., 3491
Mota, M. E. G. de M., 3930
Motrenko, T. G., 1400
Mott, G. O., 2744
Mouat, H. M., 1891
Mountain, W. B., 3613
Mousseau, J., 3419
Moutschen-Dahmen, J., 95, 4432
Moutschen-Dahmen, M., 95, 4432
Muhamed, S. Varisai, *see* Varisai Muhamed, S.
Muhammad Afzal Khan, 172
Muhammad, Fateh, *see* Fateh Muhammad
Mühle, E., 3994
Mühlenberg, C. E., 370, 2273
Mühling, G. N., 3494
Mujdaba, F., 4299
Mukade, K., 2487, 2490
Mukerji, Nilambar, *see* Nilambar Mukerji
Mukherjee, S. K., 3039, 3264
Mukhtar Ahmad, 171
Muljarčuk, S. A., 1635
Muller, A., 1675–6
Müller, A. v., 2960
Muller, H. J., 2174
Müller, H. W., 374
Müller, K.-H., 2161, 2422
Müller, W. A., 2880
Muminov, H., 362
Mumm, W. J., 2634
Mundkur, B., 2124
Muneta, J., 3614
Munger, H. M., 3251
Munkres, K. D., 2208
Munro, J., 2890
Munro, J. M., 2905
Münster, J., 2871
Munteanu, I., 3919
Munteanu, O., 3751, 3861
Müntzing, A., 662, 1051, 2127, 2178, 3363
Münzner, R. 3513
Murakami M., 1599, 1601
Murakishi, H. H., 1338–9
Muramatsu, M., 1394
Murata, N., 2704
Murata, Y., 3977
Murav'ev, V. P., 2332
Murawski, H., 730
Mureşan, T., 1501, 2603
Murphy, A. M., 631
Murphy, B. C., 717
Murphy, H. C., 2574, 3831
Murphy, H. J., 4073
Murphy, R. P., 1245
Murray, H. C., 2774
Murray, J. C., 3615
Murray, J. S., 808
Murri, I. K., 535
Murtazov, T., 2894
Murthy, K. Narasimha, *see* Narasimha Murthy, K.
Murthy, V. N., 640–41

Murti, K. S., 4277
Murty, B. R., 639, 4173, 4176
Murty, G. S., 1452, 1455, 3928
Musahib-ud-Din Khan, 178
Musiiko, *see* Musijko
Musijko, A. S., 1498, 2618
Mušinskaja, L. G., 4057
Musser, H. B., 449
Myers, W. M., 1240
Myrianthousis, T. S., 840
Myrstad, A., 3287, 3289

Naf, U., 643, 3616
Nagaeva, N., 870
Nagai, S., 2119
Nagai, T., 2723–4
Nagasawa, T., 2100
Nagase, J., 2896
Nageswara Rao, P., 553
Nagata, T., 3330, 3432
Nagato, K., 2728, 3986
Nagatomo, T., 1600, 1671, 4355
Naghiv, V., 2496–7
Naik, K. C., 3043
Nair, G. G., 1854
Najdenova, I. N., 3195
Nakagawa, M., 2557
Nakajima, G., 265–6, 462, 2486, 2488–9, 2590
Nakajima, T., 2709
Nakamura, H., 874, 3015–6, 4202
Nakamura, N., 3285
Nakayama, A., 2994
Nakayama, T., 2098
Naldi, L., 3957
Nandi, P., 4492
Narasimha Murthy, K., 3137
Narise, T., 1169
Narita, Y., 2940
Nasatir, M., 1075
Nastev, D., 1977
Nasypajko, V. M., 3810
Natali, S., 1906
Natarajan, A. T., 1083, 1418, 1585, 2379, 2509
Nath, J., 1246
Nath, N., 3140
Natti, J. J., 903, 4371
Naumann, L., 2273
Naumov, V. A., 710
Navarro F., M., 3920
Navarro, G., 472
Navkal, H. R., *see* Hari Rao Navkal
Nayar, T. Gopalan, *see* Gopalan Nayar, T.
Naylor, H. B., 4500
Nazarenko, B. P., 4093
Nazarov, S. P., 876
Nazir Ahmad, 174–7
Neagu, M. I., 4255
Neary, G. J., 2274, 3484
Nečas, J., 2672, 3942
Necas, O., 2122
Neczypor, W., 685
Nedjalkov, S., 3215
Neff, M. S., 3021
Negomireanu, V., 2626
Negovskij, N. A., 1800, 4159
Negreanu, E., 1971, 4310, 4315
Negrul, *see* Negrul'
Negrul', A. M., 1973–4
Nelder, J. A., 4519
Nelson, O. E., 1487
Nelson, P. E., 3554
Nelson, R. R., 378–9, 1340, 1538, 2649, 3710, 3717, 3765
Nenarokov, M. I., 470
Nesterenko, P. G., 3476
Nesterov, Ja. S., 4233, 4236
Neumann, D., 711
Nevzgodina, L. V., 4456
Newcomb, G. B., 3618
Newell, L. C., 1626
Newell, N. D., 1055
Newsom, D. W., 3702
Newth, D. R., 3504
Newton R. C., 2782
Nezamuddin, S., 279
Nezu, M., 1171, 1392
Ngiem Fu Šuan, 2734
Nicaise, P., 2700
Nichiporovich, A., 213
Nicholson, G. E., 4115
Nicholson, H. H., 4519
Nicknejad, M., 1247
Nicolae, C.-Ţ., 3863
Nicolau, A., 2802, 3316, 4199
Niederhauser, J. S., 518–9, 542, 544, 1353, 3619, 4086
Niedieck, B., 843
Niegolewski, Z., 541
Nielsen, E. L., 1246, 1248, 1615, 2750
Nielson, M. W., 1649
Nienhaus, F., 713
Nienstaedt, H., 3620
Nietsch, H., 2294
Nieuwhof, M., 2018–9, 3265, 3268
Nigmatullin, F. G., 1421
Nijazov, D. N., 3063
Nikitenko, G. F., 3900
Nikitina, K. V., 3086
Nikolić-Vig, V., 4206
Nikolov, H., 2251
Nilambar Mukerji, 615
Nilan, R. A., 2667, 3932
Niles, J. J. 1170
Nilsson, B., 834, 2004, 4320
Nilsson, F., 4290
Ninan, T., 669
Niqueux, M., 2693, 3134, 3964
Nirad Kumar Sen, 906, 2066
Nirk, H., 2045
Nirmal, K. D., 3675
Nirmal Singh Maini, 1852, 4194
Nishikawa, M., 2897
Nishio, K,. 2557
Nishiyama, H., 432
Nishiyama, I., 2284, 2898
Nobs, M. A., 1191
Noguchi, Y., 1591, 2719
Nohe, E., 2215
Noll, A., 4163
Noll, J., 3269
Nolte, H.-W., 4473
Nonaka, F., 431
Nonnecke, I. L., 958, 4398, 4455
Norden, A. J., 1471, 3831
Nordestgård, A., 4184
Nordskog, A. W., 4519
Norman, A. G., 2141
North, C., 4373
Northrop, J. H., 2219
North-Smith, G., 3093–4
Noujdine, *see* Nuždin
Noulard, L., 3813
Novak, A. G., 4449
Nover, I., 2682, 2685
Noverová, I., 2447
Novikov, V. A., 3734
Novitski, E., 1016
Nowacki, E., 500
Nujdin, *see* Nuždin
Nur, U., 1613
Nurullah, M., 184
Nuttall, V. W., 4387
Nuždin, N. I., 40, 2202, 2225, 2245
Nybom, N., 64, 693, 716, 1881, 3146
Nyland, R. D., 3233
Nystrom, R. F., 4528

Oakes, J. Y., 1754
Oarză, G., 3254, 4353
Oberdorf, F., 326, 3866
Oberholzer, P. C. J., 3121
Oberle, G. D., 747, 3116, 3707
Obozov, A., 4339
O'Brien, M. J., 2815
Och, F. F., 2110
Ochoa, C., 1725
Oehler, E., 1372
Ogawara, S., 1858
Ogborn, J. E. A., 2907
Ognev, I. M., 1672
Ogur, M., 61
Ogur, S., 61
Ohara, H., 474
Ohki, *see* Oki
Ohlrogge, A. J., 1275
Ohta, *see* Ota
Oka, H., 443, 1156–7, 1165, 1177, 1592, 2706
Oka, M., 2977
Okamoto, D., 441
O'Keefe, R. B., 520, 2837
O'Keeffe, L. E., 3823
Oki, M., 3218
Okolitenko, V. A., 3072
Okubo, S., 1034
Olave L., C. A., 2068
Oldén, E. J., 694, 728, 3104
Olejnikova, T. V., 4425
Olenov, Ju. M., 2243
Olmo, H. P., 1948, 3065
Olsen, F. J., 448
Olsen, K. L., 726
Olson, R. F., 1798, 4158
Olsson, G., 4196–8
Olteanu, F., 1871
Oltványi, F., 638
Onishi, I., 1828
Ono, K., 2940
Oohara, *see* Ohara
Oort, A. J. P., 2408
Opara, *see* Opara-Kubińska
Opara-Kubińska, Z., 53, 3417–8
Oparin, A. I., 2131, 2249, 3473
Opava, J., 216
Oppenheimer, H. R., 3621
Oppenoorth, W. F. F., 926, 3357
Oprea, Ş., 3169, 4231
Oprişor, N., 1682, 2604, 3326, 4445
Oproiu, E., 3751
Oram, P. A., 3692
Orbegoso, G., 657
Ordojan, S. O., 1689
Orlovskij, N. I., 627, 1791
Orphanides, J., 840
Ortmann, C., 828, 3221
Osada, A., 3977
Osanai, S., 1435, 1438, 2526
Oshima, N., 517
Osler, R. D., 1232, 1249, 3894
Oşlobeanu, M., 1959, 2337, 4297, 4299
Ostanin, A. M., 3853

Ostapenko, V. I., 4226
Ostapyk, W., 1446
Ostazeski, S. A., 1270
Østgård, O., 451
Ostrogovich, S., 2458
Ota, H., 4453
Ota, Y., 1159–62, 1848
Ötvös, Z., 4409
Ouang, *see* Wang
Overcash, J. P., 717, 3096
Overlaet, J., 311
Owen, F. V., 631
Owings, A. D., 558
Ownbey, M., 3622
Oyanguren, de, *see* Oyanguren y Garcés de Marcilla
Oyanguren y Garcés de Marcilla, J., 413, 1122
Oyolu, C., 1850
Ozaist, B., 2595
Ozeki, H., 33, 45
Ozereckovskaja, O. L., 1711
Ozol, *see* Ozols
Ozolin, G. P., 3214
Ozols, A., 214

PĂCURARU, I., 3895
Padmanabhan, S. Y., 438, 2733
Pagacz, E. A., 2997
Page, A. R., 3423
Page, O. T., 3623
Pai, R. A., 2512
Painter, R. H., 1361, 2655
Paiva, D. E. Monzón, *see* Monzón Paiva, D. E.
Pakuła, R., 2204, 2206, 3416
Pal, B. P., 1452
Palacios, G., 1249, 3894
Palay, S. L., 939
Pálfy, F. 3378
Palilov, A. I., 4057
Palocsay, R., 3061
Pamfil, C., 2630–1, 2635, 3888
Panait, T., 3254, 4353
Pančenko, N. P., 3759
Pancho, J. V., 4137
Pandalai, K. M., 1942, 4549
Pandele, I., 1931, 4270
Pandey, K. K., 2847, 3391
Pandya, P. S., 555, 560, 1757
Pangalo, K. I., 955
Panin, V. A., 2002
Panjan, M., 225
Panje, R. R., 613
Panton, C., 1216
Pantulu, J. V., 3029, 3952
Pao, W.-K., 3976
Papa, K. E., 1250
Papp, Zs., 148
Paradiev, A. V., 2764
Paranov, *see* Baranov
Paris, C. D., 2192
Parker, H. M., 1748
Parks, N. M., 2845
Parlevliet, J. E., 3120
Parmar, M. U., 1768
Parnia, P., 4232
Parsai, P. S., 3049
Parsons, P. A., 48, 2197, 4440
Parthasarathy, N., 1598
Passmore, J. A., 1043
Pastušenko-Strelec, N. A., 315
Pásztor, G., 1150
Patau, K., 85, 3675
Pate, J. B., 1280, 1282, 2938
Patel, A. S., 2742
Patel, C. T., 560, 1757, 1768
Patel, M. K., 439
Patel, P. K., 555
Patel, S. M., 555
Pathak, G. N., 3346, 4475
Pathak, M. D., 2655
Patil, B. D., 1628, 4017
Patil, J. A., 918, 3345, 4474
Patil, P. D., 899
Patino, G., 2092
Patterson, F. L., 241, 1251, 1411, 1414–5, 2577
Patterson, H. D., 2
Patterson, J. K., 3993
Patton, R. J., 3676
Paul, G. I., 25
Paunero, E., 4021
Paunović, S. T., 3107
Pavel, I. G., 1702, 2072, 3317, 4444, 4457
Pavlova, A. M., 4443
Pavličić, J., 2485
Pavlovskij, E. N., 2246
Pavlovskij, S. F., 355
Pawar, M. S., 421
Payne, M. G., 4148
Pčelarov, V., 911, 915
Peaden, R. N., 1637
Pearson, L. C., 479, 4039
Peat, J. E., 1751
Peck, N. H., 884
Pecket, R. C., 2798
Peckham, M., 937
Pederick, L. A., 4337
Pedersen, M. W., 1252, 1364, 1640
Peens, J. F., 649
Pehov, A. P., 2250
Pei, M.-Y., 401
Peirce, L. C., 3304
Peiris, J. W. L., 2732
Pelipenko, A. I., 2933
Pelling, G., 1070
Peloquin, S. J., 515, 521, 2820, 2860
Peltier, M. A. G., 429, 3981
Penny, L. H., 351, 354
Penrose, L. S., 3502
Peregudt, M. F., 3255
Pérez, G., 4086
Pérez Montenegro, E., 531
Pérez-Navarro y Flórez-Estrada, A., 237
Pergament, E., 1253, 4043
Perkins, D. D., 2198
Perlova, R. L., 1097
Perova, K. Z., 1039
Perrin, C. J., 1059
Perrin de Brichambaut, G., 3741
Perry, B. A., 3272
Person, C., 23, 1359
Perttula, O., 2455, 2775
Pesho, G. R., 2772–3, 4040
Peters, N. (Jun.), 3359
Petersen, R. K., 1637
Peterson, C. E., 530
Peterson, D. F., 4160
Peterson, L. C., 2804, 2816, 2838
Peterson, L. K., 2555
Peterson, P. A., 668, 3865
Peterson, R. F., 2465
Petr, F., *see* Petr, F. C.
Petr, F. C., 2565, 2575, 3831
Petr, J., 1563
Petrahilev, I. M., 877
Petri, F., 3723
Petrini, S., 2000
Petrosjan, S., 2762
Petrov, I. A., 2439
Pfahler, P. L., 2026
Phadnis, N. A., 779
Philippe J. 3168
Phillips, E. W. J., 3624
Phillips, L. L., 1758
Piacco, R., 424, 1584, 2710, 3987
Picard, J., 492
Piccioni, M., 3926
Pichenot, M., 3009–10
Pieringer, A. P., 1917
Pierzchalski, T., 2886
Pietro, B., 3956
Pigott, C. D., 1061
Pillai, R. V., 1942
Pine, T. S., 1980
Pinthus, M. J., 1375, 1875
Pinto, F. F., 1410
Piper, B. M., 761
Pirie, N. W., 2130, 3507
Pirovano, A., 13, 1958, 4305–7
Pirson, H., 2532
Pisarev, V. E., 247, 295, 3785
Pittman, D., 2114, 3361
Plaisted, R. L., 522, 2804, 2838
Plaut, W., 3480
Plochmann, G. K., 2230
Plomley, N. J. B., 4490
Plotnikov, N. Ja., 3380
Plumier, W., 3259
Pobegajlo, I., 228
Poddubnaja-Arnol'di, V. A., 1097
Podestá, M. H., 581
Podhradszky, J., 2333
Poehlman, J. M., 2582
Poenaru, I., 1959, 4297, 4313
Pogosjan, S. A., 1978
Pogosov, E. K., 2301
Polacsay, R., 4231
Polano, P., 1403
Poleščuk, Ju. M., 4467
Poljanskij, Ju. I., 3469
Pollhamer, E., 2679
Polsinelli, M., 954
Polunin, N., 4532
Ponamarenko, P. V., 4077
Poncová, J., 2645
Pond, V., 89, 3650
Ponomarev, A. N., 1623
Poole, C. F., 218, 2895
Pop, E., 2244, 2458, 3315, 3318
Pop, I. V., 3110
Pop, O., 3919
Popa, D., 4385, 4393
Popa, E., 3188
Popa, G., 2062
Popa, P., 4249
Popa, V., 4394
Popenoe, J., 3708
Popescu, E., 4296
Popescu, G., 1959, 3170, 4297
Popescu, S., 1431, 4298
Popják, G., 4528–31
Popov, P., 667, 677
Popov, V. B., 1363
Popova, D. 3244 4428, 4465
Popovici, D., 4053
Popovici, V. V., 1505
Porcelli, S., 2029
Porter, K. B., 1464
Porter, K. R., 2267
Portères, R., 1842
Portjanko, V. F., 3915
Poruckij, G. V., 2229

Pospíšilová, D., 781
Potapov, S. P., 706, 1902
Potapova, V. V., 706
Potec, E., 3362, 4508
Potec, I., 3362, 4508
Potter, G. F., 3020
Pover, W. F. R., 4530
Povilaitis, B., 486
Powell, N. T., 1837, 3711, 4178
Powers, H. R. (Jun.), 1443, 3625
Powers, L., 4148, 4160
Pozdnjakov, L. K., 3234
Pozuelo, E García, *see* García Pozuelo, E.
Pradáč, J., 1430
Prado, O. T., 2032
Prakken, R., 2370
Praksin, S., 3774, 3860
Prasad, S. N., *see* Sati Nandan Prasad
Pratt, C., 3077, 4229
Pratt, D., 1029
Precup, I., 4191
Presnjakov, P. V., 629
Prévost, G., 2260
Priadcencu, A., 1458, 2338
Price, S., 1479, 2948
Priestley, W. G., 4373
Prieto Heraud, E., 413, 508, 622, 1198
Pritchard, R. H., 970, 2193, 3626
Priyavratha Rao, S. B., 1772
Proctor, J. H., 2907
Prosperi, V., 4305–7
Proudfoot, K. G., 121–2
Prout, T., 28
Provvidenti, R., 3343
Prpić, Z., 227
Pruckov F. M. 304, 3967
Prugar, J., 1428–9, 2513
Pryor, L. D., 1048
Prywer, C., 3627
Przybylska, J., 2794
Psareva, E. N., 2987
Pudovkina, Z. M., 569
Puerta Romero, J., 1199
Pugnat, C., 2515
Pugovkin, V. N., 4506
Pugsley, A. T., 2474, 2554
Puia, I., 2421
Purser, A. F., 4519
Puscasu, A., 1712
Puškarskij, S. D. 1872
Putt, E. D., 4211
Pyrina, I. G., 888

Quadling, C., 3628
Quagliotti, L., 2059
Quantz, L., 916
Quinby, J. R., 1254
Quiñones, J. Salazar Vigil de, *see* Salazar Vigil de Quiñones, J.
Quittenbaum, G., 4044
Qureshi, S. A., 3783

Rabkina, N., 1685
Račinski, T., 298
Raddatz, E., 2805
Radhakrishna Murty, B., *see* Murty, B. R.
Rădulescu, E., 2537
Raeuber, A., 545
Raevskaja, O. G., 2121
Raghavan, R. S., *see* Sundara Raghavan, R.
Ragonese, A. E., 1999
Raheja P. C. 601
Rai, J. N., 1928
Rai, U. K., 671–2, 1854, 3309, 4427
Rajhathy, T., 3610, 3629, 3936
Rajkova, H. A., 3630
Rakitin, Ju. V., 4080
Rakover, Y., 2600
Ralski, E., 1559
Ramachandran, M., 4279
Rama Dayal Singh, 1510
Ramage, R. T., 1549, 3933, 3938
Raman, V. S., 757, 1625, 1939, 2697, 3043, 4275, 4278–9
Rama Rao, M., 553
Ramasubrahmanyam, K. V., 577
Ramey, H. H., 1255
Ramirez, D. A., 1944, 3969, 4426, 4477
Ramírez, O. D., 4436
Ramos, E. E., 419
Ramos, N. Estrada, *see* Estrada Ramos, N.
Rampal, L., 4316
Ramsbottom, J., 1058
Ramshorn, K., 96
Randhawa, G. S., 1918, 3052, 3059, 3124, 3140, 3183
Rangacharlu, V. S., 3045
Rangaswami, G., 1923
Rao, C. Bhujanga, *see* Bhujanga Ra, C.
Rao, J. T., 4138
Rao, K. Appa, *see* Appa Rao, K.
Rao, K. Chiranjivi, *see* Chiranjivi Raod, K.
Rao, M. Bhavanishankar, *see* Bhavanishankar Rao, M.
Rao, M. Rama, *see* Rama Rao, M.
Rao, M. V., 1454
Rao, M. Venkoba, *see* Venkoba Rao, M.
Rao, N. Ganga Prasada, *see* Ganga Prasada Rao, N.
Rao, N. S., 2377
Rao, P. N., Ananthakrishna, *see* Ananthakrishna Rao, P. N.
Rao, P. Nageswara, *see* Nageswara Rao, P.
Rao, S. B. P., 579
Raper, J. R., 1099, 3631
Rapoport, I. A., 3439, 3441, 3447
Rasch, E., 1067
Rashevsky, N., 2248
Rashid, A., 2935
Rasmussen, F., 1654, 1663
Rasmussen, P. Molls, *see* Molls Rasmussen, P.
Rasmusson, D. C., 1237
Rasmusson, J., 1296
Rasmusson, K., 2972
Rassel, A., 2611
Ratnaswamy, M. C., 3951
Rautenštejn, Ja. I., 4485
Rave, L., 1814
Ravin, A. W., 1009
Razmadze, E. G., 4264
Read, J., 101, 941
Rebandel, Z., 723
Reddy, J. Venkata, *see* Venkata Reddy, J.
Reed, H. E., 2687
Reeve, E. C. R., 4519
Reeves, J. T., 4007
Reeves, P., 2185
Reeves, R. G., 364–8
Refaey, F. Y., 3807
Reid, D. A., 1243
Reid, R. D., 4295
Reidel, I. B. M., 4434
Reimann-Philipp R., 4362
Reinken, G., 1892
Reitz, L. P., 2475, 4541
Renaud, R., 2986
Rendel, J. M., 1046
Rendle, B. J., 3624
Renfro, B. L., 475
Reusch, J. D. H., 4003–6
Reuther, G., 3193, 4496
Revell, S. H., 100, 1027
Reyes, G. M., 426–7
Reyes, L., 2571
Reynolds, J. D., 4470
Reznik, K., 532
Rhodes, A. M., 3284
Rhodes, W. H., 1617
Rhykerd, C. L., 2782
Rhyne, C. L., 4104
Rial Alberti, F., 1999
Ribéreau-Gayon, P., 3190–1
Ricaforte, M. T., 1482
Ricci, P., 787, 1967–8
Ricci Bitti, G., 4263
Richards, A. V., 3042
Richardson, D. L., 2096, 3349
Richens, R. H., 3219, 4332
Richmond, T. R., 570, 4105
Richter, A. A., 982
Rick, C. M., 2039, 2046, 3296
Riedel, L. F., *see* Farkas-Riedel, L.
Rieger, R., 94, 96, 3495, 3497, 4433
Rieman, G. H., 523
Rietberg, H., 2959
Rietsema, J., 933
Rifaat, O. M., 2199
Riggs, R. D., 2056–7, 3283
Rigone de Pritz, M. J. A., 924
Rigoni, V. A., 3730
Riker, A. J., 1347, 3676
Riley, H. P., 595
Riley, R., 966, 2476, 3781, 3794–5
Risius, M. L., 1245
Ritter, C. M., 704
Rivals, P., 3189
Rivers, G. W., 1475
Rives, M., 3379
Rizet, G., 2188, 3419–20
Rizzotto, N., 4269
Rjadnova, I. M., 4259
Roane, C. W., 2551, 2686
Röbbelen, G., 4365
Roberts, B. J., 324, 1380
Roberts, C., 2111, 3355
Roberts, C. F., 62
Roberts, D. W. A., 2556
Robertson, A., 4519
Robertson, J. G., 2344
Robinson, H. F., 1255, 1271, 2975, 3864, 4519
Robinson, J. L., 3874
Robinson, R. G., 2811
Robson, D. S., 4519
Rochow, W. F., 1560, 2583
Rod, J., 3992
Roder, W., 2758
Rodger, G. J., 829
Rodger, J. B. A., 3917
Rodičev, S., 4102
Rodigin, M. N., 2420
Rodrigues, C. J. (Júnior), 902, 3673
Rodríguez, A. Viso, *see* Viso Rodríguez, A.
Rodríguez, C., 724
Roelofsen, B., 3147

Roemer, T., 948
Roessing, C., 2032
Rogers, J. S., 1500
Rogler, G. A., 4024
Roguski, K., 1719
Rohde, R. A., 3262
Rohmeder, M., 3201
Rojas M., E., 1286, 2362
Roland, M., 2307
Rollen, A., 2269
Roman, A., 2458
Roman, H., 988
Romancev, N. D., 883
Romančuk, M. N., 644, 648
Romero, J. Puerta, *see* Puerta Romero, J.
Romero, S., 542
Rommel, M., 1374, 3782
Rootsi, N., 3081
Roper, J. A., 3632–3
Rosbaco, A. M. M. de Miró de, *see* de Miró de Rosbaco, A. M. M.
Rose, M. F., 1755, 2902, 2904
Rosengurtt, Z., 472
Ross, G. L., 3872
Ross, J. G., 1225, 4415
Ross, R. W., 2819
Ross, W. M., 1574
Rossi, J. C., 3723
Rossman, E. C., 1256
Rostovcev, S. A., 1992
Roşu, F., 3095, 4240
Rotem, J., 1707
Rothacker, D., 1726, 2889
Rothman, P. G., 2581
Rouhandeh, H., 3412
Roux, E., 2374
Roux, J.-B., 567
Rovenská, B., 1425
Rovskij, V. M., 1993
Rowberry, R. G., 2845
Rowlands, D. G., 2786
Roy, R. P., 592
Rožanec, G. M., 3171
Rozegnałowa, L., 2495
Rubin, B. A., 858, 1711
Rubis, D. D., 1257, 3024
Rubner, K., 3212
Ruck, H. C., 840
Ruckij, I. A., 2441
Rudkovskij, G. P., 4281
Rudner, R., 3432, 3440
Rudnick, D., 942
Rudorf, W., 224, 674, 951, 3376
Ruebenbauer, T., 2594
Ruggeri, C., 3608, 4431
Ruhland, W., 2138
Rumbaugh, M. D., 353
Rundfeldt, H. 3376
Rupert C. S., 2205
Rusakov, L. F., 2419
Rüsch, J., 4327
Rusconi-Camerini, G., 4154
Rusenova, I., 2894
Rush, G. E., 4160
Rusiašvili, I. L., 3199
Russell, W. A., 351, 354, 1334
Ruston, D. F., 1749
Ruszkowska, B., 1462, 2559, 2562–3
Ruszkowski, M., 251, 1851, 2492, 2559, 2561
Ryan, F. J., 63, 1040, 3430, 3432
Ryan, G., 559
Ryynänen, A., 3064
Ryžej, I. P., 2500
Ryžkov, V. L., 1063, 1097
Ryžkova, E. V., 2654

Saad, S. I., 4098
Saakjan, R. G. 4318
Sacco T., 4265
Sackston, W. E., 3634, 4211
Sacre, E., 3217
Sadanaga, K., 3838
Sadasivan, T. S., 3635
Sagajdak, I. N., 1517, 4352
Sahadevan, P. C., 2726
Sahai, Jaimangal, *see* Jaimangal Sahai
Saharov, P. P., 3381
Saharov, V. V., 1097
Sahay, R. K., 1925
Šahsuvarjan, A. V., 3353, 4509
Saini, S. S. 280
St. John, J., 4516
St. John, R., 61
St. Lawrence, P., 1012
Saito, H., 2992–3
Saito, Y., 2060
Sajoso, 3969
Sakai, K., 1735
Sakai, K.-I., 1166, 1169–70
Sakai, R., 1709
Sakamoto, S., 464, 1153, 1394
Sakamoto, Y., 2990
Säkö, J., 3082, 3087, 4235
Salazar Vigil de Quiñones, J., 3819
Salčeva, G., 2446
Salminen, M., 3845
Sal'nikov, V. K., 1097
Salokangas, K., 3274, 4384
Samborski, D. J., 1446, 2547
Samerina, A. P., 754
Samoggia, V., 4430
Samorodova-Bianki, G. B., 535, 3490
Samsonov, M. M., 295
Samsonova I. A. 2043
Samuels G., 4139
Sánchez D., N., 4028
Sánchez Monge, E., 58, 1116, 2477
Sand, S. A., 1834, 4174
Sanders, M. E. 1225
Sanderson, K. E., 3835
Sandison, A., 957
Sando, W. J., 3625
Sandu-Ville, C., 4379
Sanduleac, E. V., 1801, 2073
Sangave, R. A., 4276
Sanghi, A. K., 2915
Santa María, J., 4501–2, 4504, 4510–12
Santamour, F. S., 3230
Santiago, J. C., 308
Santos, I. S., 1508
Sanyal, P., 2936–7
Sapin, P., 3327
Šapiro, I. D., 2654
Sarachek, A., 2118
Sarashima, M., 506
Sarca, T., 2626
Sarić, M. R., 2372
Sarin, P. L., 3131
Sárkány-Kiss, I., 664
Sárkány, S., 664, 4185
Şarpe, N., 3771
Sarvella, P., 2264, 2592
Sass, J. E., 373
Sasser, J. N., 1647
Sastry, K. S. Krishna, *see* Krishna Sastry, K. S.
Satina, S., 933
Sati Nandan Prasad, 2063
Satô, D., 2258
Sato, K., 2722
Satô, S., 2266, 3665
Sato, T., 3015–6
Satyanarayanaswamy, G., 3053
Sauer, E., 4329
Sauer, M. R., 2055
Săulescu, N., 1385, 2623, 2694, 3771
Saunders, A. R., 4442
Saunders, J. H., 561, 2903, 4117
Savage, J. R. K., 86, 2274
Šavel'zon, R. A., 4484
Săvescu, A., 4254
Savinova, N., 3241, 4393–4
Savu, A., 1485
Săvulescu, A., 1712, 1730, 1878
Sax, K., 708
Sayers, E. R., 1245
Scapaccino, G., 1634
Scaramuzzi, F., 732
Scaramella, P. P., 1300
Scarascia, G. T., 637
Ščedrina, R. N., 2642
Ščerbakov, V. K., 1097
Ščerbinovskij, N., 557
Schaaf, H. M., 1258, 4024
Schaal, L. A., 2824
Schaeffer, G. W., 1274
Schaeffer, P., 1011
Schaer, E., 702
Schafer, J. F., 1251, 1411, 1414–5, 1348, 1443, 2577
Schäfler, S., 1041
Schairer, L. A., 2381
Schaller, C. W., 3815, 3922
Schäller, G., 801, 2234
Schander, H., 3089
Schark, A. E., 2813, 2816, 4073
Schechtner, G., 135
Schecroun, J., 2188
Scheer, D. F., 3261
Scheffer, F., 948
Scheffer, R. P., 3636
Schein, R. D., 1341
Schell, G., 3208
Schertz, K. F., 4441
Scheuer, P. A. G., 2210
Schick, E., 1710
Schick, R., 1141, 1710
Schieber, E., 1342
Schildkraut, C., 3415
Schilke, P. J., 910
Schilowa, I., 374
Schiman, H., 3222
Schlehuber, A. M., 1215, 3784
Schlösser, L.-A., 2954
Schmalz, H., 261, 1391
Schmelzer, K., 1839
Schmid, K., 1818
Schmidt, H., 2882
Schmidt, J., 323
Schmidt, J. W., 1259
Schnathorst, W. C., 2030
Schneider, C. L., 4162
Schober, K., 2806
Scholz, F., 2665, 3733, 3738, 3944
Schomer, H. A., 726
Schönbach, H., 3637
Schreiter, J., 4079
Schrimpf, K., 137
Schröck, O., 3638
Schroeder, C. A., 764–5, 3038, 3046, 3126
Schroeder, W. T., 3343
Schubert, B. G., 3639

Schüller, F., 151–2
Schultz, E. F. (Jun.), 338
Schultz, E. S., 549
Schulz, K., 3013
Schulz-Schaeffer, J., 3640
Schuphan, W., 3739
Schussnig, B., 3368
Schuster, W., 2394
Schütt, P., 832
Schütz, F., 4224
Schwanitz, F., 3456
Schwartz, D., 359
Schwarze, P., 2064
Schweiger, W. 1655
Schwer J. F., 1260
Schwinghamer, E. A., 1355
Scobiola, X., 2331
Scossiroli, R. E., 10, 637, 4170
Scott, D. H., 790, 3149, 3156, 3162
Scott, H. E., 2012
Scriven, M., 74
Scudder, W. C., 2829
Ščukina, V. F., 771
Scumpu, N., 2338, 2629
Seale, C. C., 1281
Sears, E. R., 1261, 1390, 2484
Sebesta, E. E., 3784
Sebök, C. M., 2499
Sechler, D. T., 2582
Seemanthani, B., 550
Seetharaman, R., 3980, 3982
Šefler, *see* Schäfler
Segalla, A. L., 1783
Segeťa, V., 2648
Séguéla, J. M., 257
Seguerra, M. B., 1482
Segura, C. Bazán de, *see* Bazán de Segura, C.
Seitz, F. W., 3206
Šejnina, S. L., 3778
Seko, H., 414
Self, F. W., 1754
Seliverstova, L. A., 3360, 4505
Semakin, V. P., 1889
Semeniuk, G., 1343, 1645
Semenov, G., 789
Sen, B., 2380
Sen, Nirad Kumar, *see* Nirad Kumar Sen
Sen, P. K., 1590
Senčenko, G. I., 591
Şeptilici, G., 3362, 4507–8, 4493
Serafim, F. J. D., 800
Sergueff, M., 1737
Šerman, D., 3405–6
Šermonti, G., 922
Šerstova, K. N., 3852
Šeršukova, P. O., 1996
Seshadri Ayyangar, G., 551, 553
Seshadri, C. R., 1940
Seshadri, V. S., 1957, 3124, 3040
Seth, J., 1422, 3803
Ševčenko, A. M., 3109
Ševčuk, T. N., 240, 4125
Sevost'janov, S. P., 623, 4150
Seyffert, W., 1017, 3424
Sha, K.-F., 1594
Shafi, M., 420
Shah, Siraj-ud-Din, *see* Siraj-ud-Din Shah
Shama Kumari, K., 4018
Shands, H. L., 1203, 2586
Shands, R. G., 3923
Shang, K. C., 2944
Shank, D. B., 1200, 1244, 1507
Sharma, A., 1090, 3475
Sharma, A. K., 689, 842, 1093, 2276, 3351, 3475, 3488, 4016, 4358
Sharma, B. S., 1573
Sharma, K. D., 3641
Sharma, S. L., 609, 2945, 4141
Sharma, V. B., 3257
Shaw, G. W., 2257
Shaw, M., 3821
Shay, J. R., 1352, 3642
Shebeski, L. H., 2482
Shelby, T. O., 1284
Shen, L.-M., 3950
Shendge, P. Y., 1288
Shepard, P. H., 729
Shetty, B. V., 1975
Shida, S., 1600
Shih, C. Y., 1789
Shih, S. C., 2680
Shilling, P. R. 2041
Shilova N. V., 3595
Shimano, I., 491
Shimizu, Y., 4360
Shimotsuma, M., 2031
Shimwell, J. L., 2102
Shinohara, S., 846
Shirasaka, S., 1735
Sholto Douglas, J., 2149
Shrivastava, B. B., 2945
Shult, E. E., 2116, 3643
Shumaker, J. R., 2844
Shyam, R., 917
Sibbitt, L. D., 3791, 3808
Sibilia, C., 1451
Sičkar', N. M., 3756
Sidorenko, I. D., 331
Sidorov, B. N., 97, 1085, 1091
Sidorov, F. F., 371, 3911
Siebeneick, H., 2864
Siegel, A., 1838
Sikka, S. M., 1433, 1454, 1885, 2379, 2462
Silk, M. H., 1104
Sill, W. H. (Jun.), 2579
Silva, A. R. da, 2451, 2467
Silva, J. B. V. da, 683
Silvela y de Tordesillas, F., 263
Simfendorfer, K. J. 4334–6
Siminel, M., 3919
Šimkus, G. T., 4041
Simmonds, N. W., 2155, 4192
Simon, M., 2534, 3816
Simons, M. D., 1473, 2570, 3838
Simpson, G. G., 1056
Simpson, G. W., 2833
Singh, D., 917, 4547
Singh, D. L., 1925
Singh, H. B., 4429
Singh, Harbans, *see* Harbans Singh
Singh, J. P., 1918, 3052, 3059, 3124, 3183
Singh, K. Kirpal, *see* Kirpal Singh, K.
Singh, L. B., 1926, 3044
Singh, Man Mohan, *see* Man Mohan Singh
Singh, R. N., 1927, 3044, 3057
Singh, S. N., 794, 1853, 2939
Singleton, W. R., 3402
Sinha, R. P., 592
Sinha, S. K., 1521
Sinjagin, I. I., 1802
Sinskaja, E. N., 1643, 2766
Sinskaya, *see* Sinskaja
Şipilova, *see* Šipilova
Šipilova, I. I., 2008
Šipov, N. I., 3058
Siraj-ud-Din Shah, 3953
Sirasaka, *see* Shirasaka
Sirlin, J. L., 3478
Sirokov, A. Z., 3476
Sisler, W. W., 3921
Sistrunk, W. A., 734
Sivagnanam, L., 2691, 3954
Sivasubramaniam, V., 552
Siwicki, S., 2957, 2968
Sizova, M. A., 4123
s'Jacob, J. C., 2417
Sjoseth, *see* Sjøseth
Sjøseth, H., 1306, 2745
Skalinska, M., 3644
Skinner, F. L., 3645
Skinner, J. C., 1785
Škipsna, Ja. E., 2407
Skok, J., 3646
Skripčinskij, V. V., 2596
Skripnikov, Ju. G., 865
Skurygina, N. A., 3779
Slate, G. L., 3157
Sleesman, J. P., 2840
Slonimski, P. P., 3354
Sluşanschi, H., 3069
Šmal'gauzen, I. I., 2181
Şmalhauzen, *see* Šmal'gauzen
Šmaraev, G. E., 4421
Smeltzer, D. G., 2699
Smetannikova, A. I., 3595, 3647
Smirnov, A. I., 4055
Smith, A. L., 2925
Smith, C. E. (Jun.), 3648
Smith, D. C., 1615, 2750
Smith, D. M., 1870
Smith, E. L., 3784
Smith. G., 3374
Smith, G. T., 3989
Smith, H. H., 2979
Smith, J. B., 3446
Smith, J. H. C., 358
Smith, O. F., 1637
Smith, P. E., 4454
Smith, R., 1750
Smith, R. F., 3375
Smith, W. E., 24, 2671, 3939
Smith-Keary, P. F., 967, 3433
Smith-White, S., 3460
Sneep, J., 3376
Snegur, G. P., 4149
Snow, R., 2259
Snyder, W. C., 1357, 3649
Sobol', S. L., 2238
Sociu, S., 4348
Soga, Y., 2557
Soghaier, A. A. K., 3693
Sokolov, B. P., 3902
Sokolov, N. N., 97, 1085, 1091
Sokolov, S. J., 2396–99
Sokolova, T. S., 4513
Sokolovskaja, A. N., 1097
Sokolovskaja, A. P., 3736
Sokolovskaja, T. I., 802
Solan, A. J., 87
Solotarev, E., 142, 3745
Solov'eva, A. I., 2926
Solymosy, F., 1143, 3561
Somorowski, K., 725
Soncava, M. P., 1953
Sone, K., 430
Sonku, Y., 437

Sonneborn, T. M., 2184
Soost, R. K., 4416
Sorbaeva, N. A., 2223
Sørensen, T., 1071
Sornay, A. de, 597
Sorokina, O. N., 1097
Šoškić, A., 3067
Sosulski, F. W., 3993
Sowell, W. F., 1275
Sozinov, A. A., 238
Spaldon, E., 1126
Sparnaaij, L. D., 682
Sparrow, A. H., 89, 965, 2381, 3386, 3650
Sparrow, R. C., 89, 3650
Spasojević, V., 1515, 2677
Spasov, K., 646
Speckmann, G. J., 1303, 2319
Spehar, V., 227, 2546
Spence, J. A., 661
Spence, J. R., 2908
Spilamn, W. M., 42, 2194
Spina, P., 1097
Spitzová, B., 1723
Sprague, E. W., 475
Sprague, G. F., 351, 354, 2641
Squillace, A. E., 3527, 3651
Srb, A. M., 3359, 3614-5
Sreeramulu, C., 1570
Srinivasachar, D., 85, 1074, 2278
Srinivasa Iyengar, G., 554
Srinivasalu, N., 3135
Srinivasan, K., 613
Srinivasan, V., 2721
Srivastava, R. C., 609, 4141
Srivastava, S. M., 2380
Stace-Smith, R., 4287
Stacey, K. A., 1024, 1028
Stadler, D. R., 36, 993–4
Stafford, T. J., 598
Stafijčuk, A. A., 3909
Stählin, A., 3377
Stajkova, E., 2457
Stakman, E. C., 2334, 2551
Stam, Ja. M., 4129
Stanciu, G., 4245, 4273
Standel', M., 399
Stănescu, Z., 1101
Stanford, E. H., 471, 473, 480–1, 1211, 1273, 1648, 4046
Stanley, R. G., 3652
Stanley, W. M., 950, 2143
Starling, J. L., 1262
Starlinger, P., 51
Starzycki, S., 2514, 2778
Stastny, T., 3228
Staude, H., 2951
Staudt, G., 3653, 3797
Stauffer, J. F., 3654, 3764
Stauffer, R. C., 2231, 3472
Stebbins, G. L., 1053, 3461, 3655–6, 3995
Steckel, W., 701
Štefan, I., 2564, 2659, 3770
Štefanov, B., 1644, 3215
Stefanovskij, I. A., 134
Steffenson, D., 360, 2256, 3677
Steffensen, D. M., 3657
Štefl, M., 1563
Stegmeier, W. D., 1631
Steikhardt, H., 827
Stein, H., 1863–4, 4156–7
Stein, O. L., 360, 3657
Stein, W., 65, 929, 3358
Steinberger, J., 2292
Steineck. O., 2868
Steinhaus, E. A., 3375
Steinitz-Sears, L. M., 1419
Stelter, H., 545, 1726, 2883
Stembridge, G., 3162
Stent, G. S., 1029
Stepanova, E. M., 2399, 4282
Stephens, J. C., 1254, 1263
Stephens, S. G., 583
Steppler, H. A., 2737, 2776
Šterenberg, P. M., 3197
Stern, C., 54, 1050
Stern, H., 1075
Stern, K., 3207, 4321
Stern, R., 396
Stevens, H., 324, 2575
Stevens, J. M., 29
Stevenson, E. C., 873
Stevenson, G. C., 605
Stevenson, T. M., 1187
Steward, F. C., 2139, 3486, 4526
Stewart, D. M., 1380, 2551
Steyaert, R. L., 2917
Stoa, T. E., 2504
Stokes, G. W., 1344
Stokes, I. E., 1212, 1264
Stone, W. J., 1865, 3019
Storey, W. B., 1945
Storoženko, Ju. G., 4085
Story, C. G., 611
Stotzky, G., 3167
Stovas, M. V., 3476
Strand, E., 2163, 2424
Străulea, M., 3091
Strauss, B., 1034
Strebeyko, P., 2392
Strekalova, A. I., 4419
Strel'čenko, T. I., 3943
Strelkova, O. S., 1097, 3736
Strickland, W. N., 2198, 3396
Stringfield, G. H., 336
Stroman, G. N., 1265
Strona, I. G., 2423
Stroube, W. H., 3695
Stroun, M., 2440, 2515, 3658
Struckmeyer, B. E., 4156
Strukčinskas, M., 2405–6
Strun, *see* Stroun
Strydom, E., 2047
Stubbe, H., 215, 2170, 3297, 3452
Stuke, H., 2568
Su, C.-L., 1536
Šubin, M. M., 495
Subramaniam, A., 1564, 2691, 3954
Subramaniam, M. K., 4497
Sudia, T. W., 543
Sudnov, P. E., 292
Sueoka, N., 984, 2255
Sugahara, Y., 4293
Sugino, M., 274
Sugiyama, H., 2993
Sugiyama, T., 1920
Suhanova, I. V., 1991
Sukačev, V. P., 4147
Sukijasov, S. M., 675
Sulbha, K., 1778, 4195
Summers, T. E., 1282
Sun, H.-H., 1589
Sun, H.-Ju., *see* Sung, H.-Y.
Sun, H.-T., 3328
Sundara Raghavan, R., 636
Suneson, C. A., 1549, 2493
Sung, H.-Y., 4489
Surikov, I. M., 3846
Surkov, V. A., 3847, 3857
Surykaj, G. M., 3854
Suto, I., 1943
Suvorov, V. T., 4407
Suyama, Y., 2208
Suzuki, I., 4293
Suzuki, S., 493
Suzuki, Y., 898
Suzuki, Z., 505
Sváb, J., 145
Sváb, J. (Mrs.), 152, 155
Švedskaja, Z. M., 4351
Svejda, F., 2517
Svityč, K. A., 2796
Swailes, G. E., 2803
Swaminathan, M. S., 84, 669, 1083, 1418, 1778, 2379, 2509, 2512, 3056, 4173, 4176, 4195, 4383
Swanson, C. P., 1095, 2173
Swen, M. S. D., *see* Sun, H.-T.
Świeżyński, K., 534, 1701
Świniarski, E., 2876, 2887–8
Swink, J. F., 1798, 1806
Świszczewska, J., 2876
Syamananda, R., 1540
Sybenga, J., 328
Sydykov, T., 1883
Sylvain, P. G., 3000
Symko, S., 394
Symonds, N. D., 3501
Syobu, T., 4293
Syrach Larsen, G., 3210
Syskova, M. V., 4420
Sytnyk, K. M., 3466
Szabó, G., 2105
Székács, J., 158
Szepes, J., 1596
Szklarski, A., 4368
Szklarz, J., 2562
Szteyn, K., 2044
Szybalski, W., 1003

Tabushi, J., 2027
Tai, P.-P., 3141–2
Takahashi, H., 2720
Takahashi, K., 232–4
Takahashi, N., 1165
Takahashi, T., 930, 2991, 4494
Takahashi, Y., 2730
Takasugi, K., 2797
Takats, S. T., 79, 1066
Takeda, T., 2731
Takemaru, T., 106
Takenaka, Y., 1158
Takeuchi, S., 2516
Takeuchi, T., 2718
Talejsnik, E., 735
Tălpălaru, E., 4394
Tamagnone, B., 785
Tamayo, A. Izquierdo, *see* Izquierdo Tamayo, A.
Tamrazjan, L. E., 1803
Tanaka, M., 270, 316, 318, 320
Tanaka, N., 433, 1587–8, 2261
Tanaka, T., 3119, 3037, 3047
Tanaka, Y., 12
Tandler, C. J., 1065
Tandon, J. N., 1788
Tandon, S. L., 3258
Tank, W.-T., 2075
Tange, M., 3753
Tanifuji, S., 3496
Tapio, E., 4291
Tapley, W. T., 884
Tarakanov, K. N., 1373
Taranova, E., 714

Tarasenko, M. T., 1901
Tarbaeva, L. P., 3282
Tardy, L., 1963
Tarkowski, C., 445, 2756, 4186
Tarnovska, K., 3160
Tarpalaru, E., 3241
Tasaki, J., 900, 3322
Tateoka, T., 1155
Tatum, E. L., 38
Taylor, G., 947
Taylor, J. H., 88, 2166, 3511
Taylor, J. W., 3118
Taylor, N. L., 1260, 1266
Taylor, P. G., 3369
Taylor, T. M. C., 3232
Teas, H. J., 3713
Tedoradze, S. G., 897
Telkiev, G., 2602
Tella, R. de, 1861
ten Have, H., 434, 2729
Tenreiro, F. López-Ríoboo, *see* López-Ríoboo Tenreiro, F.
Teodorescu, S., 4507
Tepper, H. B., 1987
Terada, M., 2190
Ter-Avanesjan, D., *see* Ter-Avanesjan, D. V.
Ter-Avanesjan, D. V., 556, 1421, 4109
Ternovskij, M. F., 655, 1097
Terpó, A., 719
Teşu, C., 3809
Tétényi, P., 3028
Teterevnikova-Babajan, D. N., 2327
Thakare, J. S., 892, 899
Thakre, *see* Thakare
Theil, E. C., 2224
Thijn, G. A., 2314, 2869, 2891
Thirumala Rao, S. D., 4277
Thøgersen, O., 2309
Thomas, C. A., 3024
Thomas, H. E., 778
Thomas, H. L., 1618
Thomas, H. R., 904, 4437
Thomas, R., 1004
Thomas, W. I., 1267, 4479
Thomason, I. J., 3325
Thombre, M. V., 1565–6, 4136
Thompson, A. E., 1733
Thompson, D. L., 3698
Thompson, K. F., 4369
Thompson, N. R., 524, 2834
Thomson, G. M., 603
Thomson, J. R., 115, 2736
Thomson, N. J., 2922
Thomson, R., 656
Thorpe, H. C., 189, 244, 281, 305, 1410, 2469
Thulasidas, G., 666
Thurston, H. D., 543
Tibrova, M. A., 3286
Ţibulko, *see* Cybul'ko
Tihomorova, A. S., 2108
Tihonov, N. I., 375
Tîktin, *see* Tyktin
Timakov, V. D., 949
Timariu, A., 2459, 4204
Timofeev-Resovskij, *see* Timofeev-Resovskij
Timofeev-Resovskij, N. V., 2236
Tims, E. C., 3256
Tin, *see* Ting
Tinarelli, A., 3988
Ting, P.-T., 3984
Ting, S. V., 1279
Ting, Y. C., 1511
Tinline, R. D., 3764
Ţiščenko, A. V., 1799, 2969
Ţiţin, *see* Cicin
Tjallingii, F., 1678
Tkačenko, A. A., 1800, 4159
Todd, D. H., 1894
Todorov, P., 2621
Toeppich, C., 1333
Toler, R. W., 2584
Tollenaar, D., 688
Tolmačev, A. I., 2237
Tomaszewski, Z., 332, 2790
Tomes, M. L., 873
Tominaga, Y., 3036
Tomiyama, K., 3659
Tomizawa, J., 2195
Tomková, J., 4175
Tomo, N., 2995
Tomoroga, P., 3863
Toms, W. J., 1470
Tomov, N., 2602
Tomozei, I., 1682, 2637
Tomov, N., 2602
Toniolo, L., 528
Tonkinson, S. M., 3484
Tordesillas, F., Silvela y de, *see* Silvela y de Tordesillas, F.
Torge, D., 1293, 1869, 3751, 3861
Toropanova, T. A., 3429
Torres, J. P., 425, 864
Torssell, B., 1855, 2608
Toskov, N., 646
Tossell, W. E., 4002
Tovmasjan, O. V., 3571
Toxopeus, H. J., 1704, 2312, 2416, 2418
Townsend, C. E., 4014
Trentin, A., 2765, 3735
Tribunskaja, A. Ja., 2520
Tribunski, *see* Tribunskij
Tribunskij, A. N., 569
Trofimov, T., 3220
Trofimovskaja, A. Ja., 245, 248
Troll, H.-J., 3013, 4545
Troll, W., 943
Troutman, J. L., 1345
Truhaleva, N. A., 4051
Truhaut, R., 98–9, 1082, 2270
Truscott, J. D., 453
Truscott, J. H. L., 2349
Trzebiński, J., 2973
Tschermark-Woess, E., 3483
Tseng, P. M., 523
Tsuboi, H., 2099
Tsuchiya, T., 387, 1553
Tsukuda, S., 2284
Tsunewaki, K., 1395, 2510–1, 3660
Tsunoda, S., 2400
Tucker, H., 3898
Tucker, J. M., 3661
Ţucra, I., 3863
Tudosescu, O., 3080
Tulach, J., 1563
Tulupov, Ju., 2037
Tung, T.-C., 2387
Tupicyn, D. I., 4248
Tupý, J., 3512
Turbin, N. V., 1483
Turks, L., 4121
Turner, B. L., 47, 997, 4213
Turner, E. M. C., 3832
Turner, H. N., 73
Turner, P. D., 4183
Turnquist, O. C., 2836
Turowski, W., 546
Tutin, T. G., 2233
Tuveson, R. W., 2088, 4471–2
Tyktin, N. V., 1728, 2884
Tyler, L. J., 283
Tyson, H., 1775

Udo, S., 2097, 3350
Ueki, K., 2079
Ueno, K., 2992–3
Ujihara, A., 460
Ul'džabaev, T., 4102
Ulinici, V., 3895
Ullah, T., 416
Ullrich, J., 1716, 2878
Ullstrup, A. J., 3662
Umærus, M., 1656
Umbreit, W. W., 2157, 4550
Umekage, O., 3985
Umino, S., 431
Unger, K., 2393
Unrau, J., 1459, 2167, 2481
Untilă, A., 3253
Uphof, J. C. T., 4537
Ure, C. R., 3088
Urey, H. C., 78
Uşakova, *see* Ušakova
Ušakova, E. I., 3237, 3246
Ustinova, E. I., 1533
Uzunovski, M., 1817

V., E., 4401
V., L. G., 2946
Vaartaja, O., 3663
Vahtin, Ju. B., 1506
Vakili, N.-G., 1448
Valdez, A. G., 756
Valeev, Š. V., 1497
Valleau, W. D., 3376
Vallega, J., 2541, 2552
van Andel, O. M., 2410
van As, J. B., 1287
van Bogaert, G., 1136
van Buijtenen, J. P., 4325
van der Merwe, J. J., 1386
van der Plank, J. E., 2346
van der Veen, J. H., 973
Van der Zaag, D. E., 4087
van Dijk, G. E., 2321
van Dobben, W. H., 1368, 2431
van Eijnatten, C. L. M., 3889
Vanithamony, P., 4142
van Schaik, N. W., 1489
van Schaik, T., 1539
van Wieringen, G., 2430
Vargas Saco, R., 2065
Varis, E., 2303, 3800
Varisai Muhamed, S., 1940
Varney, E. H., 1955
Váróczy, E., 1148, 4478
Varuncjan, I. S., 2914
Vasil, I. K., 2272
Vasil'čenko, I. T., 109
Vasil'ev, K. V., 692
Vasileva-Drjanovska, O. A., 2251
Vazart, B., 4363
Vazart, J., 2271
Vazart, M. B., 3260
Văzvăzov, I., 4466
Veatch, C., 2680
Veatch, C. C., 2198
Vecsey, T., 376, 914
Veenstra, G., 2311
Veenstra, M. A., 1346
Veeraswamy, R., 3962
Végh, J. (Mrs.), 376

Veldeman, R., 4331
Velican, V., 1696, 2458
Venema, G., 1080
Ven'jaminov, A. N., 3103
Venkataraman, K., 410
Venkataratnam, L., 3053
Venkata Reddy, J., 551
Venkoba Rao, M., 551.
Ventura, J., Matallana, *see* Matallana Ventura, J.
Verderevskij, D. D., 2335
Veresin, M. M., 2228
Veress, S., 3102
Verkerk, K., 3298
Verma, S. K., 852
Veselovskij, I. A., 4081
Vestergaard, E., 2308
Vettel, F., *see* Vettel, F. K.
Vettel, F. K., 273, 1529, 2491
Vidyabhushan, R. V., 906
Vigil de Quiñones, J. Salazar, *see* Salazar Vigil de Quiñones, J.
Viglierchio, D. R., 3664
Vijayasaradhy, M., 4142
Vik, J., 4349
Villa, C., 2049
Vilmorin, R. de, 2468
Vincent, G., 4343
Vinickas, Z., 2405
Vishveshwara, S., 4182
Viso Rodríguez, A., 2941
Vittrup Cristensen, J., 718
Vittum, M. T., 884
Vlach, M., 1426
Vlasjuk, P. A., 2229
Vnučkova, V. A., 3295
Voigt, R. L., 1268
Voinea, R., 1501, 1869
Vojtčišina, O. N., 303
Volodin, V. G., 1423
Volp, P., 612
Voskan'jan, S. S., 4424
Vovk, A. M., 2014
Voždová, G., 2651
Vuittenez, A., 1714
Vyle, L. R., 1843
Vysockij, K. A., 4110

Wada, B., 3665
Waddell, W. H., 258
Waddington, C. H., 2136
Wagenaar, E. B., 2664, 3775
Wagner, S., 3916
Wahhab, A., 171
Wahl, I., 1707
Wainstein, P., 4317
Wakeley, P. C., 819
Wakimoto, S., 440
Wakonig, R., 19, 1294
Waksman, S. A., 4536
Waksmundzki, A., 855
Walczak, W., 2204, 3416
Walden, D. B., 1221
Waldo, G. F., 3164
Walkden Brown, C., 3772
Walker, G. W. R., 20
Walker, J. C., 1349, 3666
Walker, J. T., 2900, 2911, 4112
Wall, E. T., 1664
Wallace, A. T., 3841
Wallace, B., 3366, 3459
Wallace, D. H., 901
Walles, B., 2930
Walters, H. J., 2076
Walters, M. S., 4001
Walther, F., 330, 1529, 2589
Waltl, K., 2293
Walton, P. D., 1765, 2901
Wan, H., 1815
Wang, C.-L., 2080
Wang, C.-M., 956
Wang, C.-Y., 1589
Wang, H., 1731
Wang, M.-H., 1536
Wang, T.-Y., 422, 2371
Ward, C. H., 1646
Ward, D. J., 2475
Ware, J. O., 2912
Wareing, P. F., 1995
Watabe, T., 3985
Watanabe, A., 2989
Watanabe, K., 491
Watanabe, M., 1005–6
Watanabe, S., 2557, 3218
Watanabe, T., 1005–6, 3413
Watanabe, Y., 2487, 2490
Watkins, G. M., 3307
Watson, D. J., 625
Watson, G. S., 3422
Watson, I. A., 1445
Watson, J., 3157
Watson, W. M., 2551
Watson, W. W., 740
Weaver, G. M., 1910
Weaver, N., 4052
Webb, R. E., 549, 2818, 3272
Weber, C. R., 2074, 3334
Weber-Dahlmann, M., 3321
Weber, E., 3290–1
Webster, O. J., 1202, 1269, 1574
Weibel, E., 1259
Weihing, R. M., 4052
Weijer, J., 16, 3403
Weiler, J., 1627
Weiling, F., 867, 2159
Weinberger, J. H., 791, 3187
Weinberg, R., 986
Weinman, A. A., 2011
Weir, J. B., 2769
Weiss, M. G., 2074
Wellensiek, S. J., 3338
Wells, H. D., 1223, 1270
Wells, P. V., 2985
Welsh, J. N., 3836
Welvaert, W., 4331
Werner, E., 1729, 2887
Werner, H. O., 525, 2837
Werner, K., 4215
Wernham, C. C., 2650
Wester, R. E., 905
Westergaard, 1071
Westover, K. C., 2844
Wetter, L. R., 1859
Wettstein, D. von, 3667
Wettstein, W., 3224
Weybrew, J. A., 1239
Wheat, J. G., 2578
Wheeler, E. J., 1684, 2834
Wheeler, H. E., 3841
Whitaker, T. W., 3678
White, P. R., 4341
Whitehead, C., 1938
Whitehead, M. D., 2582
Whyte, R. O., 116, 2146, 2151, 2395, 4539
Wiberg, A., 3948
Wickens, G. M., 2927
Wickerham, L. J., 4503
Widdowson, F. V., 296
Wiebe, G. A., 1377
Wiechers, J. W., 2034
Wiehe, P. O., 1782
Wienhues, F., 140
Wiersema, H. T., 2315, 2893
Wierszyłowski, J., 723
Wiinstedt, A. K., 1606
Wikberg, E. 983
Wilcoxson, R. D., 252
Wilde, P., 543
Wilkie, D., 4490
Wilkins, D. A., 117
Wilkinson, G. N., 5
Willey, L. A., 350
Williams, C. N., 1575
Williams, J. H., 1250
Williams, K. E., 3873
Williams, N. E., 1276
Williams, R. R., 3094
Williams, W., 129, 996, 3294, 4256, 4402
Willmer, E. N., 4525
Wilsie, C. P., 504
Wilson, E. V. B., 119
Wilson, F. D., 1280, 1282
Wilson, G. B., 83, 1079, 3386, 3494
Wilson, J. A., 4010
Wilson, J. F., 81
Wilson, J. Y., 46, 2200
Wilson, K. I., 2924
Wilson, V. E., 3324
Wilson, W. F. (Jun.), 2061
Wilten, W., 384, 392
Wimber, D. E., 93, 965, 3668
Winge, Ø., 2112, 3400, 3421
Winkel, A., 3866
Winkler, K. C., 2414
Winkler, U., 3445
Winstead, N. N., 2038, 2056, 3266, 3283
Winters, H. F., 3713
Wisłocka, M., 2495
Wit, F., 1301, 2320, 2412
Withner, C. L., 3669
Withrow, R. B., 1094, 2148
Witkin, E. M., 2172, 2224
Witt, I. K., 2889
Wittmer, G., 10, 637, 651, 2981, 4170
Witts, K. J., 625
Wöhrmann, K., 2757, 2783
Wolcott, A. R., 2870
Wolf, E., 3193, 4496
Wolf-Ellmauer, H., 3445
Wolff, D., 4529
Wolff, S., 3679
Wolffgang, H., 2873
Wolski, T., 2438
Wolter, J., 855
Wood, L. S., 3763
Wood, R. F., 805
Wood, R. R., 4160
Woodard, J. W., 1067
Woods, M. W., 3674
Woods, P. S., 3511, 3670
Woodward, R. S., 1754
Woodward, V. W., 2208
Worsley, R. G. F., 3213, 4324
Wort, D. A., 4434
Wouters, W., 1741
Wright, C. E., 119-22
Wright, G. M., 396
Wright, J. W., 3200, 3671
Wright, S., 961, 2179
Wright, S. T. C., 2867
Wróblewska, Z., 4410
Wu, C.-S., 3801

Wu, H.-L., 2080
Wu, J. H., 1347
Wu, S. H., 1069
Wu, S.-K., 3870
Wulf, M. L., 458
Wundsch, H. H., 3682
Wurster, C. F., 358

Yamada, I., 2725
Yamada, T., 491, 2713
Yamada, Y., 853
Yamaguchi, H., 1547, 2707–8
Yamakawa, Y., 432
Yamamoto, S., 2060
Yamane, K., 2704
Yamasaki, N., 82
Yamashita, K., 274, 316, 318–9
Yan, Y.-R., *see* Yen, Y.-J.
Yanase, Y., 2991
Yang, C. S., 618
Yang, H.-F., 1594
Yang, K.-C., 1589
Yang, M.-H., 3973
Yang, P. C., 2944
Yang, S.-J., 1580
Yang, T. C., 618
Yanofsky, C., 34–5
Yarnell, S. H., 3347
Yarwood, C. E., 236
Yasa, A., 2123
Yasube, G., 441
Yatsuyanagi, S., 2718
Yeatman, C. W., 3583
Yen, C., 3755
Yen, D. E., 849, 4439
Yen, Y.-J., 3976
Yokota, N., 1179
Yoldi, E., Albors, *see* Albors Yoldi, E.
York, T. L., 893
Yoshida, N., 474
Yoshisa, T., 3008
Yoshii, H., 440
Yoshitomi, K., 1389
Yotsuyanagi, Y., 4498
Young, D. A., 512
Young, H. C. (Jun.), 2653, 3794
Youngner, V. B., 2746
Yu, P., 1271
Yu, T.-F., 401
Yuasa, A., 2265
Yuyama, H., 431

Zadina, J., 1720
Zadocks, J. C., 1358, 2411, 2434, 2450
Zadorkin, N. T., 1376
Zaharčenko, S. A., 3687
Zahar'eva, O. I., 1097
Zaharov, G. A., 1481
Zahrjapina, T. D., 1950
Zajceva, T. A., 1039
Zakopal, J., 1723
Zakrzewski, K., 2204
Zaleski, K., 723, 2535
Zamenhof, S., 1010, 1022, 2217, 4520
Zankina, I. N., 1097
Zarger, T. G., 696
Zarubajlo, T. Ja., 3802
Zarzycka, H., 676
Zaumeyer, W. J., 904, 2092, 4437
Ždanov, A. P., 2527
Ždanov, L. A., 1873
Ždanov, V. G., 2103
Ždanova, N. I., 921
Žebrak, A. R., 1097
Žebrak, È. A ., 1461
Žečeva, Ž., 857
Zeilinga, A. E., 3161
Zelinschi, N., 3240
Žemajtene, P., 2405
Zennyoji, A., 2558
Zennyozi, *see* Zennyoji
Zentmyer, G. A., 765
Zerpa, D. M. de, 3143
Zetterberg, G., 3442
Zielinski, Q. B., 734
Zillinsky, F. J., 2566, 3834
Zilm, B., 4362
Zimmer, D. E., 1348
Zimmermann, K. F., 1642
Zimmerman, P. A., 4523
Zimmermann, W., 2134
Zinder, N. D., 3389, 3395
Zirkle, C., 1057
Žironkin, I. M., 1097
Zitelli, G., 1450, 3818
Zobel, B. J., 818, 3672
Zohary, D., 1613, 3995
Zolotarev, S. N., 629
Zonjić, I., 2633, 2636
Zotov, V. V., 802
Zscheile, F. P., 2774
Zub, L., 4186
Zuber, M. S., 3907
Zubkova, S. V., 3911
Zucchini, I., 405
Žukovskij, P. M., 223, 2396, 3743
Žukov-Verežnikov, N. N., 2250
Žuravel', B. N., 3859
Zveskin, M. G., 470
Zvjaginceva, E. I., 2419
Zweifel, J., 246
Zweifler, E., 2296
Zwijsen, R., 335
Zycha, H., 2156

SUBJECT INDEX

to Plant Breeding Abstracts, Volume XXX

ABERRANT SPIKELETS
Avena. Oats, 3836
Abies. Fir
Hybridization, interspecific, 2003
Pollen, 2003
Acacia, for tanning
Genetics, 3026
Gummosis, 3026
Habit, 3026
Hybridization, interspecific, 3026
Helianthus. Sunflower,
Acclimatization 4210
Acer
Heat, drought, resistance, 1994
Hybridization, graft, 822
Hybridization, interspecific, 1994, 3592
Mičurinism, 1994
Pollen, 4258
Acetaldehyde
Vicia. Broad bean, 3495
Acetobacter
Taxonomy, 2102
Acetone
Allium. Onion, 1078
Achras
Breeding, 3038
Acquired characters, inheritance, *see* inheritance of acquired characters
Acridine dyes, 2186
Vicia. Broad bean, 1089
Acriflavine, 2218
Saccharomyces, 4513
Actidione
Pisum. Pea, 1079
Actinidia
Quality of product, 761
Actinomyces, see Streptomyces
Actinomycetes, 4536
Adaptation, 1039–41, 1050
Agrostis, 3996
Aspergillus, 2108
Avena. Oats, 1226
Candida, 2109
Crop plants, 1047, 3454
Glycine. Soya bean, 1272
Poa, 1191
Saccharomyces, 2121
Streptomyces, 2105
Torulopsis, 2125
Adenine
Lactuca. Lettuce, 4378
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4404
Saccharomyces, 3354
Aegilops
Amphidiploidy, 270
Aneuploidy, 1460
Biotypes, 1154
Cytoplasmic inhereitance, 264
γ rays, 1174, 2386
Genome analysis, 316–7, 2482
Habit, 320
History and evolution, 270, 2483
Hybridization, 1154
Hybridization, intergeneric, 264, 1458–9, 2168, 2476, 2478, 2558
Aegilops—continued.
Introduction, plant, 318–9
Meiosis, 1459, 2558
Polyploidy, 1174, 2386, 3544
Puccinia, 1154
Sterility, male, 264
Taxonomy, 249, 1154, 3544
Agave
Cell division, 3479
Hybrid varieties, 594
Leaf, 594
Nucleolus, 3479
Pollen, 3479
Protein, 3479
Yield, 594
Aging
Tilletia, 2536
Agriculture, 948, 2141–2, 3371, 4533–4
Agronomy, *see* agriculture
Agropyron
Aneuploidy, 465
Breeding, 448, 951, 1397
Chromosome aberrations, 271, 1248, 1395
Chromosome number, 1630
Ecotypes, 464, 1153
Genetics, 271
Genome analysis, 1394, 2478
Heat, drought, resistance, 1396
Hybridization, intergeneric, 204, 267–9, 1248, 1394–7 1630, 2476, 2490, 3783–4, 4025
Hybridization, interspecific, 463, 1153, 3586, 4025
Meiosis, 1153, 2490
Mutation, spontaneous, 3750
Neutrons, 3783
Pathology, 269
Perennial habit, 268
Pollination, 447
Polyploidy, 3586
Puccinia, 2490, 3784
Quality of product, 3783, 3993
Seed production, 1633
Synthetics, 1632
Toxic soils, 448, 4026
Translocation, 3783
Ustilago, 1397
Varieties, 4026
X rays, 3783
Agrostis
Adaptation, 3996
Breeding, 3996
Calcium, 450
Epichloe, 2749
Hybridization, interspecific, 112
Meiosis, 112
Phosphorus, 450
Population genetics, 1614
Selection, natural, 2749, 3997
Symbiosis, 2749
Taxonomy, 112, 1614
Toxic soils, 450
Variation, 3996
Agrotidae
Zea. Maize, 334
Alanine,
Fusarium, 2067

Albugo,
Biotypes, 1860
Brassica. Rape, 1860
Alcohols
Allium. Onion, 1078
Alder, *see Alnus*
Aleurites. Tung
Breeding, 2341, 3021
Hybridization, interspecific, 3020
Mycosphaerella, 3021
Varieties, 3020
Alfalfa, *see Medicago*
Alkaloids
Crop plants, 2170
Lupinus. Lupin, 2793–4
Papaver. Poppy, 3006
Solanum. Potato, 2886, 2888
Alkylating agents, 1025–6, 1028, 1034
Alleles, *see* genetics
Alleles, multiple, *see* multiple alleles
Allium
Meiosis, 3257
Polyploidy, 3257
Reproduction, 853, 4355
Allium. Chives
Chromosome aberrations, 4360
Polyploidy, 4360
Allium. Garlic
Cell division, 2267, 2269–70
Chemicals, effect of, 4358
Chromosome aberrations, 98–9, 4358
Cytoplasm, 2267
Di (β-chlorethylamino) 1,6-deoxy-1,6-d-mannitol dihydrochloride, 98
Ethyleneimino-oxybutene, 99
Isonicotinic hydrazine, 2269
Land races, 3254
NN′N″-Triethylene thiophosphoramide, 2270
Varieties, 4357
Allium. Leek
Hybridization, interspecific, 854
Sterility, male, 4356
Taxonomy, 854
Varieties, 841
Allium. Onion
Acetone, 1078
Alcohols, 1078
Aneuploidy, 2278
Asynapsis, 105
Bolting, 203
Breeding, 203, 206, 850, 2013, 3255
Bromide, potassium, 1085
Cell division, 85, 1078, 1080–1, 2267, 2278
Chemicals, effect of, 1090, 1093
Chromosome aberrations, 1081, 1083, 1085, 1090, 1093, 3796
Cigarette tar, 1080
Cytology, 132
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 849
Dormancy, 3255
Electricity, effect of, 1310
Endomitosis, 1074
Ethyl ether, 1078
Genetics, 203
Gibberellins, 1081
Glycol ethers, 1078
Glycols, 1078
Hormones, 1081
Hybridization, interspecific, 128, 2014
Hybrid varieties, 203, 848, 3251
Indole-3-acetic acid, 1081
Iodide, potassium, 1085
Kinetin, 1081
Land races, 3254, 4348, 4353
Maleic hydrazide, 1081
Allium. *Onion—continued*.
Meiosis, 128, 2272
Nucleic acids, 85, 1074, 2272
Nucleus, 1074
Peronospora, 851
Polyploidy, 1090, 1310
Pyrenochaeta, 848, 3256
Quality of product, 212, 850, 3255
Radiation, 1085
Riboflavin, 3488
Selection, artificial, 212
Somatic reduction, 3488
Statistics. Cytology, 105
Sterility, male, 203, 849, 4354
Tetracycline, 3796
Thiosulphate, sodium, 1085
Thrips, 852
Varieties, 3252–3
Variety trials, 160, 196, 847
Viruses, 2014
X rays, 1083
Allium. Shallot
Hybridization, interspecific, 4359
Meiosis, 4359
Allopolyploidy, *see* polyploidy
Allylglycine,
Saccharomyces, 2118
Almond, *see Prunus*
Alnus. Alder
Hybridization, interspecific, 1984
Polyploidy, 1984
Aloe
Chromosome number, 595
Polyploidy, 595
Alopecurus
Breeding, 951
Hybridization, 1601
Alpha rays, *see* α rays
Alsike clover, *see Trifolium*
Alternaria
Biotypes, 1320
Brassica. Rape, 1860
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 886–7, 4422
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 1865, 2360
Sesamum. Sesame, 1320
Althaea
Varieties, 216
Amaranthus
History and evolution, 2024
Hybridization, interspecific, 2024, 3573
Meiosis, 2024
Polyploidy, 3573
Aminoacid oxidase
Brassica. Cabbage, 858
Aminoacids, 2157, 224, 3432
Brassica, 855
Cannabis. Hemp, 2934
Medicago, 2774
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 614
Zea. Maize, 1534
p-Aminobenzoic acid
Saccharomyces, 4505
Torulopsis, 4505
Aminopterin
Zea. Maize, 3681
2-Aminopurine, 3440
Amphidiploidy
Aegilops, 270
Brassica. Indian mustard, 670
Brassica. Kale, 167
Brassica. Rape, 4197
Festuca, 1301
Gossypium. Cotton, 1758
Lolium, 1301
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 209, 1832–

Amphidiploidy—*continued.*
Raphanus. Radish, 167
Secale. Rye, 295, 1247, 2521, 3785
Triticum. Wheat, 270–1, 295, 2476–7, 3785
see also polyploidy
Amphorophora
Biotypes, 1949, 4217
Rubus. Raspberry, 167, 1949, 4217, 4287
Amphotericin β
Saccharomyces, 3359
Amygdalus, see Prunus
Amylase
Hordeum. Barley, 3942
Oryza. Rice, 3980
Zea. Maize, 3907
Ananas. Pineapple
Breeding, 2365
Anatomy
Beta. Sugar beet, 2950
Grasses, 3535
Populus. Poplar, 825, 3217
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1789
Secale. Rye, 2595, 3856
Triticum. Wheat, 184, 2531, 3823
Vitis, 1145
Andrecium, *see* flower
Andropogon
Ecotypes, 1605
Growth period, 1605
Andropogoneae
Apomixis, 3534
Chromosome number, 2760
History and evolution, 2760
Taxonomy, 2760
Anethum
Varieties, 2306
Aneuploidy, 1096, 3498
Aegilops, 1460
Agropyron, 465
Allium. Onion, 2278
Aspergillus, 4487
Cassia, 4213
Citrus, 1161
Crop plants, 2127, 2178
Gossypium. Cotton, 2376
Grasses, 1186
Hordeum. Barley, 1553, 2277, 3938
Koeleria, 4022
Oryza. Rice, 1586
Pennisetum, 3952
Poa, 3644
Secale. Rye, 2481, 2591–2, 3781
Spinacia. Spinach 2025–7, 3271, 4374
Trichometasphaeria, 3913
Triticum. Wheat, 1186, 1390, 2480–1, 2510–1, 3660, 3681, 3781
Zea. Maize, 3717
Angelica
Varieties, 216
Annona
Breeding, 3053
Fruit, 3053
Introduction, plant, 697
Taxonomy, 3053
Anthemis
Varieties, 216
Anther, *see* flower *and* pollination
Anthesis, *see* flower
Anthocyanins
Crop plants, 1289
Solanum. Potato, 2848
Vitis, 3190–1
Anthonomus
Gossypium. Cotton, 583
Antibiotics, 2414, 3381
Fungi, 3632
Asphanomyces
Beta. Sugar beet, 4162
Aphids
Crop plants, 1361
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 198
Solanum. Potato, 2830
Aphis
Fragaria. Strawberry, 3166
Vicia. Broad bean, 3681
Vicia. Vetch, 3681
Viruses, 3166
Apion
Phaseolus, 1362
Apium. Celeriac
Septoria, 2010
Varieties, 216, 4346
Apium. Celery
Bolting, 3280
Breeding, 859, 2360, 3376
Cercospora, 1339, 2360
Colour, 836
Genetics, 3281
Hybridization, 836, 3279
Magnesium, 3281
Quality of product, 859
Variety trials, 196
Apomixis
Andropogoneae, 3534
Bothriochloa, 459
Capillipedium, 459
Dichanthium, 459
Malus. Apple, 708, 1887
Pachira, 3519
Paniceae, 3534
Panicum, 4018
Paspalum, 209, 4011
Pennisetum, 1567
Poa, 449, 1191
Prunus. Plum, 3104
Rubus. 1947, 4283
Rubus. Blackberry, 4289
Zea. Sweet corn, 3347
Apple, *see Malus*
Apricot, *see Prunus*
Arachis. Groundnut
Breeding, 2360
Centres of origin, 3721, 3729
Colour, 3135
Flower, 3135
Genetics, 3135
Grafting, 759
Heat, drought, resistance, 1940, 3134
History and evolution, 2390
Hybridization, 3731
Hybridization, interspecific, 757, 1939, 4275
Introduction, plant, 4279
Mycosphaerella, 758, 3136
Pellicularia, 1941
Polypolidy, 757
Quality of product, 760, 1921, 3740, 4277
Root, 1940
Taxonomy, 3730, 4278
Varieties, 758, 4276
Variety trials, 756, 1600, 3133–4
X rays, 758, 3132, 3136
α rays
Zea. Maize, 369
Areca
Genetics, 3137
Lethals, 3137
Arginine, 1068
Lupinus. Lupin, 2794

Arrhenatherum
Breeding, 951
Caryopsis, 456
Hairs, 456
Artocarpus
History and evolution, 4268
Hybridization, interspecific, 4268
Polyploidy, 752
Sterility, fertility, 752
Taxonomy, 752, 1922, 3125, 4268
Ascochyta
Pisum. Pea, 197, 200, 2290
Ascorbic acid, 1091
Fragaria. Strawberry, 3159–60
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 882
Malus. Apple, 3081
Triticum. Wheat, 1440
Ash, *see Fraxinus*
Ashbya
Gossypium. Cotton, 2917
Asimina. Papaw
Introduction, plant, 697
Asparagus
Biochemistry, 3262
Breeding, 836, 3376
Chromosome number. 4364
Genetics, 2015
Heat, effect of, 3258
Meiosis, 3258
Pollination, 2016
Selection, artificial, 3261
Sex, 836, 2015, 3259–60, 4363
Sex chromosomes, 4362
Taxonomy, 4364
Trichodorus, 3262
Yield, 3261
Aspergillus, 62, 970, 1018, 1030, 2193, 3626
Adaptation, 2108
Aneuploidy, 4487
Biochemistry, 2107, 4489
Cell division, 4487
Colour, 4486
Enzymes, 2108
Genetics, 4486
Haploidy, 4487
Heterocaryosis, 2106, 3588
Heterosis, 2107
Hybridization, interspecific, 3588
Mutation, induced, 4488–92
Parasexuality, 3633
Segregation, 4487
Selection, natural, 2106
Ultraviolet rays, 4488–92
Astragalus
Chromosone number, 14, 3596
γ rays, 2386
History and evolution, 14, 3596
Polyploidy, 2386, 2797
Variety trials, 1671
Waterlogging, 1671
Asymmetry, 3447
Asynapsis
Allium. Onion, 105
Hordeum. Barley, 23
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 4173
Secale. Rye, 105
Triticum. Wheat, 3775
Asyndesis, *see* asynapsis
Atropa
Hybridization, interspecific, 1880
Quality of product, 1880
Autopolyploidy, *see* polyploidy
Avena. Oats
Aberrant spikelets, 3836
Adaptation, 1226
Avena—continued.
Breeding, 112, 124, 127, 169, 197, 201, 206, 211, 245, 1251, 1286, 1468, 2351–5, 2360, 2364, 2405, 2443, 2569, 3757, 3829, 3831, 4542
Caryopsis, 3836
Catalase, 1888
Chromosome morphology, 3629
CMPP, 2453
Cochliobolus, 1475, 1477, 2360, 2572–3, 3841
Cold resistance, 2311, 2426, 3697, 3760
2,4-D, 2453
Ditylenchus, 112, 3681, 3842
Erysiphe, 3681
Genetics, 197, 1240, 1251, 1474–5, 2565–6, 2568, 2572, 3515, 3762, 3825, 3835–7 3840–1
Genome analysis, 1240, 3629
Growth, period, 1469, 2442
Heat, drought, resistance, 2316
Height, 1251, 1469
Heterodera, 166, 254, 2435
Hybridization, 200, 3681
Hybridization, interspecific, 197, 1240, 1476, 2426, 3629, 3681, 3834, 3836, 3838
Leptosphaeria, 197, 2354–5, 3833, 3839–40
Lodging, 1231, 1251, 1471, 3828, 3831
Manganese, 1470, 3830
MCPA, 2453
Mičurinism, 2442, 3760, 3827
Mutation, 2360
Mutation, induced, 324, 1472, 2360
Mutation, spontaneous 2566
Neutrons, 324, 2360
Nitrogen, 1226
Ophiobolus, 3832
Oscinella, 3681
Peroxidase, 1888
Pollination, 1367, 3829
Pseudomonas, 2582
Puccinia, 195, 197 200 217, 242, 253, 324, 1152, 1240, 1348, 1379–80, 1472–6, 2362, 2364, 2405, 2448, 2450–1, 2570–1, 3515, 3762, 3766, 3834–8
Pyrenophora, 2360
Quality of product, 248, 1465, 2568, 3756
Quantitative characters, 2360, 2565, 3825
Radiation, 200, 1472
Respiration, 1276, 1477
Selection, artificial, 3825
Selection, natural, 3697
2,3,6-TBA, 2453
Tilletia, 3762
Variation, 2453
Varieties, 169, 217, 243, 245, 322–3, 1152, 1467–8, 2290, 2443, 2567, 3752, 3826–8, 4542–3
Variety trials, 152, 204, 237, 241, 248, 1463–5, 1600, 2302, 2308, 2424, 2436, 2564, 3747, 3749
Vernalization, 3760
Viruses, 2574–86
Yield, 1226–7, 2569, 3681, 3757
Aveneae
Taxonomy, 4021
Averrhoa
Chromosome morphology, 1944
Avocado, *see* Persea
6-Azauracil, 71

BACK CROSSING
Capsicum, 200
Solanum. Potato, 2850
Triticum. Wheat, 200, 2463–4
Bacteria, 949, 962, 2132–3, 2157, 2213, 2414, 3368, 3372, 3381, 3414–5, 3503
Bacteriophages, 45, 68, 950, 999, 1002–4, 1029, 1035, 1192, 2132–3, 2190, 2219, 3390, 3397, 3445, 3503
Bacterium
Biotypes, 2219

hia grass, *see Paspalum*
king quality, *see* quality of product
nana, *see* Musa
rley, *see Hordeum*
an, *see Phaseolus and Vicia*
ard grass, *see Andropogon*
ech, *see Fagus*
et, *see Beta*
etroot, *see* Beta
lladonna, *see Atropa*
nt, *see Agrostis*
nzimideazole, 2172
Cereals, 3768
Benzylaminopurine
Lactuca. Lettuce, 4378
Benzylthiopurine
Lactuca. Lettuce, 4378
rberine
Saccharomyces, 4513
rmuda grass, *see Cynodon*
ryllium
Vicia. Broad bean, 2268
ta
Bolting, 166
Grafting, 3664
Heterodera, 2324, 3664
Heterosis, 2318
Polyploidy, 166, 2311, 2318, 2324
Sterility, male, 166, 1152
Taxonomy, 4061
Vernalization, 4062–3
Viruses, 2311, 2317, 2324
ta. Beetroot
Bolting, 3246
Breeding, 167, 3246
Cold resistance, 3246
Grafting, 4351
Polyploidy, 167
Seed production, 4351
Varieties, 844
Variety trials, 4350
ta. Chard
Colour, 3273
History and evolution, 3273
Leaf, 3273
ta. Mangel
Colchicine, 1303, 2741
Hybridization, 216, 2966
Polyploidy, 1303, 1305, 2303, 2741, 4064
Varieties, 1119
Variety trials, 1673–4, 2800–2
Vernalization, 2952, 4063
ta. Sugar beet
Anatomy, 2950
Aphanomyces, 4162
Bolting, 112, 2971, 3681
Breeding, 112, 134, 621, 626–7, 629–30, 1119–20, 1791, 1799, 1801, 2956, 4146–7, 4150, 4160
Cercospora, 630, 1299, 3515, 4163
Chromosome number, 1298
Colchicine, 633, 1303
Cold, effect of, 2954
Colour, 4157
Cytology, 4152
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 4156
Density of stand, 4147
Galactinol, 1798, 1806
Germination 1790, 2954
Gibberellins, 2971
rays, 1790, 2386
Growth period, 1797, 1804, 3681, 4159
Harvesting, 1804, 2957, 2968
Heterodera, 1805–6
Hybridization, 216, 2966, 2969
Beta. Sugar beet—*continued*.
Hybridization, interspecific, 624, 1793, 2290, 2961, 2965
Hybrid varieties, 1792, 4149, 4159
Meloidogyne, 1805
Mičurinism, 2970
Monogerm seed balls, 112, 134, 626–7, 1792–3, 1799-802, 2290, 2955, 2963–4, 2972, 3515, 3681, 4150, 4159
Morphology, 3681
Nitrogen, 4148
Pathology, 4546
Phoma, 147
Photosynthesis, 625
Plastids, 2279
Pollen, 2958
Pollination, 1803
Polyploidy, 633, 1296–300, 1303, 1795–6, 2279, 2290, 2386, 2955, 2958, 2962, 2964, 3515, 3685–6, 4153–5
Population genetics, 4148
Quality of product, 628–30, 1300, 1803, 2950, 2973, 4147, 4158, 4160–1
Raffinose, 1798, 4158
Selection, artificial, 1806, 4151, 4159
Statistics, 2951
Statistics. Experimental designs, 2953, 2960
Statistics. Genetics, 4148
Sterility, male, 1796, 2290, 3515, 4156–7
Varieties, 1794, 2297
Variety trials, 153, 620, 622–3, 1673, 1802, 2800, 2967–8, 4145, 4150
Vernalization, 2952, 4165
Viruses, 631–2, 2959, 3681, 4164
Water balance, 2392
Yield, 1797
Betula. Birch
Flower, 1995, 3605
Hybridization, interspecific, 2290, 3207
Taxonomy, 3218
Bilberry, *see Vaccinium*
Biochemistry, 38–9, 47, 939, 944–5, 997, 1064, 1194, 2138, 2147, 2360, 3470, 3569, 3598, 3670, 4520
Asparagus, 3262
Aspergillus, 2107, 4489
Crop plants, 2157
Gossypium. Cotton, 4119
Lathyrus, 2798
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 881, 3636
Malus. Apple, 1352
Mangifera. Mango, 3713
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1239
Solanum. Potato, 1724, 2887, 3636
Thea. Tea, 2995
Triticum. Wheat, 197
Vitis, 4318
Zea. Maize, 3669
Biometry, *see* quantitative characters
Biotypes, 3457
Aegilops, 1154
Albugo, 1860
Alternaria, 1320
Amphorophora, 1949, 4217
Bacterium, 2219
Cochliobolus, 2573
Colletotrichum, 231, 1317
Corynebacterium, 1330
Cronartium, 811
Diplodia, 2653
Ditylenchus, 1647
Erysiphe, 398, 1443, 1559, 2308, 2680–2, 2986, 3625, 3948, 3994
Fungi, 2411
Fusarium, 2089, 3537, 3567
Fusicladium, 3547
Gibberella, 1325
Heterodera 123, 1152, 2312, 2435
Larix, Larch, 2005.

Biotypes—*continued.*
Leptosphaeria, 3833
Melampsora, 590, 1317, 1359, 2315, 4127
Meloidogyne, 1648, 2055–7
Mentha, 3351
Ocotea, 3007
Pathology, 1358
Pellicularia, 232–5, 2923, 4067
Peronospora, 1327, 1860, 3332
Phylloxera, 801
Phytophthora, 112, 125, 194, 197, 211, 542–4, 713, 1188, 1359, 1706–10, 2402, 2770, 3162, 3567, 3619, 4183, 4423
Piricularia, 439
Plasmodiophora, 231, 1317, 1678, 1860, 2017, 3666
Pleospora, 3994
Polyspora, 2932
Populus. Poplar, 3216
Pseudopeziza, 1950
Puccinia, 127, 186, 189, 195, 197, 227, 231, 252–3, 302, 306–10, 1186, 1317, 1337, 1342, 1348, 1379–80, 1445, 1449–53, 1473–6, 2328, 2330, 2334, 2434, 2448, 2451, 2464, 2466–7, 2469, 2490, 2541–54, 2570–1, 2685–6, 3600, 3634, 3721, 3766–8, 3793, 3816–20, 3835–8, 3994
Rhizobium, 2796
Rhopalosiphum, 2655
Rhyncosporium, 1341
Saccharomyces, 4496
Septoria, 2010, 4424
Sphacelotheca, 2690
Synchytrium, 1712–8, 2312, 2324, 2403, 2879, 4089
Therioaphis, 2773
Tilletia, 301, 2333, 2536, 3814–5
Trichometasphaeria, 2360
Trifolium. Red clover, 1656
Uromyces, 501, 902, 4439
Ustilago, 231, 1317, 1444, 2534, 2684, 2752
Venturia, 3530
Verticillum, 2926
Viruses, 619, 631–2, 950, 1560, 1839, 2091–2, 2899, 3012, 3166, 3272, 3324, 3373, 3521
Xanthomonas, 203, 1321, 2903, 3306
Biphenyl
Penicillium, 750
Birch, *see Betula*
Birds
Sorghum, 170, 191
Sorghum, for sugar, 188
Birdsfoot trefoil, *see Lotus*
N,N-Bis(β-chloroethyl)p-aminophenylalanine, 1082
1,4-Bis-diazoacetylbutane, 3441
Blackberry, *see Rubus*
Black currant, *see Ribes*
Blueberry, *see Vaccinium*
Blue grass, *see Poa*
Blue stem, *see Andropogon*
Boehmeria
Polyploidy, 4136
Quality of product, 1281
Bolting
Allium. Onion, 203
Apium. Celery, 3280
Beta, 166
Beta. Beetroot, 3246
Beta. Sugar beet, 112, 2971, 3681
Brassica, 200
Solanum. Potato, 4075
Spinacia. Spinach, 2028
Boron, 3513
Helianthus. Sunflower 3646
Botany, 942–3, 2135
Bothriochloa
Apomixis, 459
Geographical races, 3542
Bothriochloa—continued.
Hybridization, wide, 459
Polyploidy, 459, 3542
Botrytis
Brassica. Cabbage, 858
Brassica. Rape, 1860
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1335
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 676
Bouteloua
Ecotypes, 1605
Growth period, 1605
Bracts, *see* Inflorescence
Bramble, *see Rubus*
Branch, *see* stem
Brassica
Aminoacids, 855
Bolting, 200
Breeding, 113, 3376
Chromosome morphology, 4365
Chromosome number, 3263
Genetics, 113
Hybridization, interspecific, 506, 3263
Proteins, 4366
Root, 506
Seed, 855
Selection, artificial, 200
Taxonomy, 4367
Vernalization, 4062
Brassica. Brussels sprouts
Breeding, 127, 4373
Genetics, 167
Growth period, 167
Heterosis, 836
Hybrid varieties, 3270, 4373
Quality of product, 4373
Sterility, male, 4373
Varieties, 127
Brassica. Cabbage
Aminoacid oxidase, 858
Botrytis, 858
Breeding, 206, 836, 856–7, 2019, 2358
Fusarium, 3666
Genetics, 3666
Grafting, 505, 4351
Heterosis, 2017
Hybridization, 112
Hybridization, interspecific, 167, 505, 2017
Land races, 4348
Meloidogyne, 3266
Plasmodiophora, 3266, 3666
Quality of product, 856
Seed production, 3264, 4351, 4368
Statistics. Experimental designs, 2018
Sterility, self, 2017
Tip burn, 3265
Varieties, 195, 216, 857, 4346
Variety trials, 196, 2020
Viruses, 3666
Xanthomonas, 2021
Brassica. Cauliflower
Breeding, 206, 836, 3268
Genetics, 167, 4371
Growth period, 2306, 3717
Hybridization, 112
Molybdenum, 3269
Peronospora, 4371
Plasmodiophora, 167, 206
Quality of product, 167
Sterility, male, 167
Varieties, 838, 841, 4370
Variety trials, 196, 839
Brassica. Indian mustard
Amphidiploidy, 670
Breeding, 4198, 4547
Crossing over, 1854

assica. Indian mustard—*continued.*
Genetics, 4547
Glycosides, 670
Growth period, 671
History and evolution, 4196
Hybridization, interspecific, 4196
Mutation, induced, 672, 1854
Polyploidy, 4198
Quality of product, 4198
Shedding, 672
Sterility, self, 4197
X rays, 671–2, 1854
Yield, 4198
assica. Kale
Amphidiploidy, 167
Breeding, 951, 2307
Cold resistance, 2017, 2307, 3681
Flower, 3681
Genetics, 3681, 4369
Growth period, 3681
Height, 3681
Hybridization, 112
Hybridization, interspecific, 112, 2017
Quality of product, 2017, 3267, 3681
Sterility, self, 4369
Taxonomy, 2022
Variety trials, 3267
Yield, 3681
assica. Kohl rabi
Hybridization, 112
Hybridization, interspecific, 167
assica. Mustard
Yield, 2017
assica. Rape
Albugo, 1860
Alternaria, 1860
Amphidiploidy, 4197
Botrytis, 1860
Breeding, 206, 1855, 1857–8, 4198, 4547
Brevicoryne, 206
Cold resistance, 2017, 2290, 3013
Erucic acid, 1859
Flower, 3515
Genetics, 3515, 4198, 4547
Grafting, 1858
Growth period, 3515
Habit, 4198
Hybridization, interspecific, 674, 1152, 2017
Linoleic acid, 1859
Oleic acid, 1859
Peronospora, 1860
Plasmodiophora, 1860
Polyploidy, 4198
Quality of product, 2017, 2290, 4198
Sclerotinia, 1860
Sterility, fertility, 2017
Sterility, self, 4197
Typhula, 1860
Variation, 2017
Varieties, 1152, 2389
Variety trials, 673, 1856
Yield, 4198
assica. Sarson
Breeding, 4547
Combining ability, 4194
Genetics, 4547
assica. Sprouting broccoli
Genetics, 4372
Hybridization, 112
Hybrid varieties, 2351
Sterility, male, 2351, 4372
Varieties, 2023
assica. Swede
Breeding, 112, 206–7, 2354
Brevicoryne, 4066
Brassica. Swede—*continued.*
Hybridization, interspecific, 506
Hylemyia, 2803
Myzus, 4066
Pellicularia, 4067
Plasmodiophora, 166, 2354
Root, 506
Sterility, self, 112
Variety trials, 205, 1673, 1679
Viruses, 206, 2017, 2290, 4066
Brassica. Toria
Hybridization, 1186
Meiosis, 4195
Polyploidy, 1186, 4195
Sterility, fertility, 4195
Sterility, self, 1853
Varieties, 1852
Brassica. Turnip
Breeding, 206–7
Brevicoryne, 4066
Colchicine, 1303, 2741
Grafting, 505
Heterosis, 2324
Hybridization, interspecific, 112, 505, 2017
Myzus, 4066
Plasmodiophora, 231, 1317, 1678, 2017, 2311, 2323–4
Polyploidy, 167, 1303, 2303, 2324, 2741
Quality of product, 2311, 2323
Statistics. Experimental designs, 1675–6
Varieties, 1677
Variety trials, 205, 1673, 4065
Bread fruit, *see Artocarpus*
Breeding, 1745, 2164
Brevicoryne
Brassica. Rape, 206
Brassica. Swede, 4066
Brassica. Turnip, 4066
Broad bean, *see Vicia*
Broccoli, *see Brassica*
Bromide, potassium
Allium. Onion, 1085
5-Bromodeoxyuridine, 1029
5-Bromouracil, 992, 1010, 2172, 3440
Bromus
Breeding, 453, 951, 2350, 4002
Caryopsis, 452, 1210, 4000
Chromosome aberrations, 2751
Chromosome morphology, 3640
Cochliobolus, 1219
Fusarium, 1219
Genetics, 1210, 4000
Hybridization, 1618
Hybridization, interspecific, 1606, 2751, 4001
Meiosis, 2751, 4001
Pollination, 447, 1618
Pythium, 1219
Quality of product, 3993
Seedlings, 4002
Size, 4000
Statistics. Experimental designs, 452
Taxonomy, 1606, 3640
Ustilago, 2752
Variety trials, 201
Weight, 1210
Broussonetia
Quality of product, 2940
Brown rib
Lactuca. Lettuce, 3278
Brussels sprouts, *see Brassica*
Buckwheat, *see Fagopyrum*
Bud mutation, *see* mutation, somatic
1-Butyl-3-p-toluyl-sulphonylurea, 87

CABBAGE, *see Brassica*
Cacao, *see Theobroma*

Cadaverine
Vicia. Broad bean, 3497
Caffeic acid
Solanum. Potato, 2873
Caffeine, 2172, 3442
Saccharomyces, 931
Cajanus
Breeding, 1186
Hybridization, interspecific, 918
Leaf, 919
Mutation, spontaneous, 918–9, 2095
Calcium, 1007, 2256
Agrostis, 450
Cydonia. Quince, 724
Calyx, *see* flower
Camellia, see Thea
Camphor, *see Cinnamomum*
Canary grass, *see* Phalaris
Candida
Adaptation, 2109
γ rays, 3360
Riboflavin, 3360
Cannabis. Hemp
Aminoacids, 2934
Breeding, 591, 2933
Gibberellins, 1777
Hybridization, 1110
Sex, 1777, 2933, 4131
Sugars, 2934
Varieties, 591
Variety trials, 152, 589
Cantaloupe, *see Cucumis*
Capillipedium
Apomixis
Hybridization, wide, 459
Polyploidy, 459
Capsicum
Back crossing, 200
Breeding, 195, 203, 667, 1128, 1866, 1848, 3712
Cercospora, 200
Chromosome aberrations, 669
Chromosome number, 3010
Colour, 668
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 3009
Fruit, 668, 3717
Genetics, 1324, 2360, 3012, 4192–3
γ rays, 2386
Haploidy, 198, 3011
Hybridization, graft, 3009–10, 3061, 4409
Hybridization, intergeneric, 2060, 3061
Hybrid varieties, 2326, 3244
Introduction, plant, 1848
Leaf, 3717
Linkage, 668
Meloidogyne, 200
Phytophthora, 3694
Pleiotropy, 4193
Polyembryony, 198, 3011
Polyploidy, 2386
Quality of product, 1848, 3244
Quantitative characters, 668
Sterility, male, 3694
Taxonomy, 1850
Varieties, 216, 841, 1126, 1847, 4191, 4401
Variety trials, 4189–90
Viruses, 669, 1324, 2340, 2360, 3012, 3712, 4192–3
Waterlogging, 1849
Xanthomonas, 3306
X rays, 3011
Caragana
Colour, 22
Genetics, 22, 817
Habit, 22
Hybrid varieties, 22
Sterility, fertility, 817
Carbon dioxide, 1086
Carica. Papaya
Breeding, 212, 3038
Genetics, 1945
Hermaphroditism, 1945
Hybrid varieties, 210, 3142
Polyploidy, 3057, 3143
Sterility, male, 212
Variety trials, 3141
Carotene
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 882
Carotenoids, 3490
Carpel, *see* flower
Carpocapsa
Pyrus. Pear, 3097
Carrot, *see Daucus*
Carthamus. Safflower
Breeding, 681, 3024
Chromosome number, 3023
Genetics, 680–1
Hybridization, interspecific, 3023
Inflorescence, 680–1
Phytophthora, 3024, 4212
Puccinia, 1337
Spines, 680–1
Statistics. Experimental designs, 1257
Taxonomy, 3023
Varieties, 4212
Variety trials, 1257
Carya. Pecan
Breeding, 203
Fusicladium, 1932, 3547
Caryocinesis, *see* cell division
Caryology, *see* nucleus
Caryopsis
Arrhenatherum, 456
Avena. Oats, 3836
Bromus, 452, 1210, 4000
Hordeum. Barley, 17, 209, 1543, 2292, 2665, 3932
Oryza. Rice, 2340, 2727, 3984, 3986
Stipa, 1258
Triticum. Wheat, 2517, 2524
Zea. Maize, 56, 340, 2369
Zea. Popcorn, 3349
Caryotype, *see* chromosome morphology
Cassava, *see Manihot*
Cassia
Aneuploidy, 4213
Chromosome number, 3029, 4213
Polyploidy, 3029, 4213
Taxonomy, 3029
Castanea. Chestnut
Endothia, 3129, 4272
Flower, 698
Hermaphroditism, 1933
Hybridization, interspecific, 698, 4272
Layers, 4271
Quality of product, 4272
Castor oil, 1186
Triticum. Wheat, 2509
Castor oil plant, *see Ricinus*
Catalase
Avena. Oats, 1888
Malus. Apple, 1888
Cauliflowers, *see Brassica*
Cedrela
Taxonomy, 3648
Celeriac, *see Apium*
Celery, *see Apium*
Cell, 4526
Cell division, 87, 1075–6, 1082, 1196, 2264, 2266, 3523, 3549, 3665
Agave, 3479
Allium. Garlic, 2267, 2269–70
Allium. Onion, 85, 1078, 1080–1, 2267, 2278

ll division—*continued.*
Aspergillus, 4487
Daucus. Carrot, 3486
Hordeum. Barley, 1373
Lactuca. Lettuce, 4378
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1829, 3485, 3675
Oryza. Rice, 1585
Pisum. Pea, 83, 1079
Saccharomyces, 4499
Secale. Rye, 84, 2591, 3856
Triticum. Wheat, 1373, 1419
Vicia. Broad bean, 86, 1077, 2268, 3484, 3487–8, 3550
Zea. Maize, 3479, 3899
ll inclusions, 4527
Saccharomyces, 2123
ntres of origin
Arachis. Groundnut, 3721, 3729
Crop plants, 2146, 3743
Pennisetum, 3952
Pinus. Pine, 3609
ntrifuging, 3417
ntromere, 132, 2261, 3523, 3593
Triticum. Wheat, 1419
phus
Triticum. Wheat, 197, 240, 313–4, 1393, 2555–6, 3823
rasus, *see Prunus*
ratochloa
Breeding, 951
ratocystis
Malus. Apple, 3090
Ulmus. Elm, 3214
ratonia. Carob
Sex, 3126
rcospora
Apium. Celery, 1339, 2360
Beta. Sugar beet, 630, 1299, 3515, 4163
Capsicum, 200
Glycine. Soya bean, 908, 2076
Medicago, 202
Musa. Banana, 3168
Sesamum. Seame, 200
Variation, 4163
Vitis, 3052
see also Mycosphaerella
rcosporella
Triticum. Wheat, 312, 3681
reals
Benzimideazole, 3768
Breeding, 136, 140, 161, 198, 238, 240, 1109, 1118, 1365–6, 1369, 2334, 2423, 2437–8, 3692–3, 3758, 3767, 4542
Cochliobolus, 3763–5
Cold resistance, 2446
Cytology, 1372
Embryo, 2441, 2445
Erysiphe, 198
Evolution, general theory, 3765
Fungi, 2447, 3762
Genetics, 1351, 1372, 1375
Growth period, 1375, 2442
History and evolution, 247, 1372
Hybridization, graft, 2439–41
Hybridization, intergeneric, 1292, 1374
Manganese, 250
Mičurinism, 2150, 2440, 2442
Mutation, induced, 1371
Pathology, 1378, 3758
Photoperiodism, 1375
Pollen, 2444, 3754
Polyploidy, 1374
Puccinia, 252, 2330, 2334, 3451, 3600, 3767–8
Quality of product, 164
Radioactive isotopes, 1371
Seed production, 1376
Sphacelotheca, 1351
Cereals—*continued.*
Statistics. Genetics, 1377
Temperature, effect of, 1375
Tilletia, 1351
Uredinales, 3769
Ustilago, 1351
Varieties, 244, 246, 2326, 4542–3
Variety trials, 1284, 1369, 2288, 2422, 2425, 3692–3, 3745
Yield, 1377
Chamomilla
Fasciation, 684
Polyploidy, 684
Quality of product, 684
Chard, *see Beta*
Chemicals, effect of, 91, 1088, 1295, 3439, 3549
Chemistry, plant, *see* biochemistry
Chenopodium
Varieties, 216
Chermes
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 3210
Cherry, *see Prunus*
Chestnut, *see Castanea*
Chiasma, *see* crossing over
Chickpea, *see Cicer*
Chicory, *see Cichorium*
Chilli, *see Capsicum*
Chilo
Oryza. Rice, 441
Chimeras, 1036, 3481
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 1176
Malus. Apple, 3077, 3085, 4229
Solanum. Potato, 1690, 4075
Spinacia. Spinach, 4374
Zea. Maize, 360
Chives, *see Allium*
Chloramphenicol, 49, 71, 1004, 2224, 2252, 3432
Chloris
Variation, 209
Chlorogenic acid
Solanum. Potato, 2873, 2876
Chloroplasts, *see* plastids
Chromatin, *see* nucleus
Chromosome aberrations, 54, 90–3, 132, 939, 1025–7, 1084–8, 1091, 1186, 2225, 2273, 3386, 3492–4, 3496, 3677
Agropyron, 271, 1248, 1395
Allium. Chives, 4360
Allium. Garlic, 98–9, 4358
Allium. Onion, 1081, 1083, 1085, 1090, 1093, 3796
Bromus, 2751
Capsicum,, 669
Elymus, 1248
Gossypium. Cotton, 566
Hordeum. Barley, 1294, 3932
Lactuea. Lettuce, 4377
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3299, 3578, 4405
Oryza. Rice, 2705, 3970
Phleum, 1246
Picea. Spruce, 4341
Pisum. Pea, 4456
Secale. Rye, 329, 1261, 1478
Triticum. Wheat, 271, 1083, 1186, 1261, 1395, 1418, 2379, 2472, 2509, 3796
Vicia. Broad bean, 94–7, 941, 1089, 1092, 1094, 1171, 1294, 3495, 3497, 3550, 3563, 4431–2
Zea. Maize, 1491–2, 1522
see also mutation
Chromosome biochemistry, 57, 939, 1024, 1028, 1070, 1192, 1195–6, 2166, 2173, 2195, 2212, 2253–7, 3480, 3489, 3677
Chromosome breakage, 101, 963, 965, 3668
Colocasia, 2276
Hordeum. Barley, 19
Vicia. Broad bean, 19, 100, 1095, 2274–5, 3679
Zingiber. Ginger, 2276

Chromosome, fine structure, 82, 939, 1073, 2166, 2173, 2214, 2262–5, 3551, 3612
Chromosome fragments, *see* aneuploidy
Chromosome maps, *see* linkage
Chromosome morphology, 80, 939, 2259, 3475
Avena. Oats, 3629
Averrhoa, 1944
Brassica, 4365
Bromus, 3640
Dichanthium, 4016
Dolichos, 906
Eleusine, 4016
Ginkgo, 3222
Gossypium. Cotton, 4116
Hordeum. Barley, 393, 3610
Lactuca. Lettuce, 4377
Leptochloa, 4016
Medicago, 4033
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 494, 4054
Mentha, 3351
Paniceae, 4016
Sansevieria, 2938
Secale. Rye, 328
Solanum. Egg plant, 4427
Solanum. Potato, 4079
Trigonella, 4054
Vegetable crops, 842
Vitis, 1975, 3184
Zea. Maize, 1492, 1520
Chromosome number, 80, 1071, 2258, 3460, 3481
Agropyron, 1630
Aloe, 595
Andropogoneae, 2760
Asparagus, 4364
Astragalus, 14, 3596
Beta. Sugar beet, 1298
Brassica, 3263
Capsicum, 3010
Carthamus. Safflower, 3023
Cassia, 3029, 4213
Chrysopogon, 1628
Cinnamomum. Camphor, 689
Cinnamomum. Cinnamon, 689
Coffea. Coffee, 659
Crotalaria, 592, 4058
Dactylis, 3995
Datura, 3010
Dichanthium, 4016
Digitaria, 1625
Eleusine, 4016
Elymus, 1630
Eremopyrum, 1630
Erianthus, 2948
Eucalyptus, 3608
Festuceae, 4023
Gossypium. Cotton, 2916, 4098
Grasses, 1155, 1628, 2740
Haynaldia, 2488
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1877
Hibiscus, 4098
Hordeum. Barley, 1630, 3610
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 2898
Ischaemum, 1628
Koeleria, 4022
Leptochloa, 4016
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 3541
Medicago, 2766
Musa, for fibre, 4137
Narenga, 2948
Olea. Olive, 1134
Onobrychis. Sainfoin, 4027
Oryza. Rice, 429
Oxytropis, 3596
Pachira, 3519
Paniceae, 4016
Chromosome number—*continued*.
Pennisetum, 1186, 1628
Poa, 1608
Prunus. Plum, 3103
Psophocarpus, 4477
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 597, 604, 2948–9
Sclerostachya, 2948
Secale. Rye, 2486, 2488
Sitanion, 1630
Solanum. Egg plant, 4426
Solanum. Potato, 539, 2866
Sorghum, 2698, 2760
Themeda, 209
Trifolium. Minor species, 4027
Trisetum, 3611
Triticum. Wheat, 2486, 2488
Ulmus. Elm, 1996
Vegetable crops, 842
Ventenata, 4027
Venturia, 3530
Vicia. Vetch, 4027
Vitis, 1975
Yam, 636
Chromosome pairing, *see* meiosis
Chromosome, supernumerary, *see* aneuploidy
Chromosome transfer
Hordeum. Barley, 18
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1209, 4169
Secale. Rye, 3781
Triticum. Wheat, 2476, 3781
Chrysanthemum, as insecticide
Breeding, 190, 690
Polyploidy, 3036
Quality of product, 3036
Chrysopogon
Chromosome number, 1628
Cicer. Chickpea
Colour, 917
Genetics, 3345, 4474
Habit, 3345, 4474
Leaf, 2093
Mutation, 917
Pruning, 2094
Sterility, fertility, 917
Varieties, 3346, 4475
Variety trials, 3344
Cichorium. Chicory
Sterility, fertility, 3515
Cichorium. Endive
Breeding, 2360
Cigarette tar
Allium. Onion, 1080
Cinnamomum. Camphor
Chromosome number, 689
Cinnamomum. Cinnamon
Chromosome number, 689
Cinnamon, *see Cinnamomum*
Citron, *see Citrus*
Citrullus. Water melon
Breeding, 161, 2033, 2360, 4383
Colchicine, 4383
Colletotrichum, 3556
Fusarium, 2360
Genetics, 2031
γ rays, 2386
Hybridization, interspecific, 2031
Land races, 862
Meiosis, 2031
Meloidogyne, 3283
Mutation, induced, 2385
Parthenocarpy, 2007
Pathology, 200
Polyploidy, 863–4, 1309, 2007, 2032, 2386, 4382–3
Quality of product, 200, 862, 2033, 4382
Radiation, 2385

trullus Water melon—*continued.*
Seed, 2007, 4383
Sterility, male, 2385
Variety trials, 840
trus
Aneuploidy, 1161
Breeding, 206, 3047, 3054
Embryo, 1162
Genetics, 3120
Grafting, 3046
History and evolution, 3037, 3041, 3119
Hybridization, 1917, 3042
Hybridization, wide, 1160, 3046
Leaf, 1160
Parthenocarpy, 1159
Polyembryony, 1917, 3120
Radopholus, 2360
Taxonomy, 3041–2
Varieties, 3042
Variety trials, 4264
Viruses, 3121
see also Poncirus
trus. Citron
Mutation, somatic, 1918
trus. Grapefruit
Mutation, somatic, 3124
Variety trials, 2365
trus. Lemon
Penicillium, 750
trus. Lime
Breeding, 3049
trus. Mandarin
Breeding, 692, 749, 3049
Cold resistance, 749
Hybridization, 210
Mutation, somatic, 1164
Varieties, 692
trus. Orange
Breeding, 3049, 3122
Quality of product, 1279
Seedlings, 3122
Varieties, 4265
Variety trials, 748
trus. Tangerine
Breeding, 3123
Growth period, 3123
Varieties, 3123
adosporium
Cucumis. Cucumber, 231, 2038
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 206, 888, 2348
assification, *see* taxonomy
aviceps
Paspalum, 200
aviceps, 2596
mate
Crop plants, 3736
Phaseolus, 900
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 613
Zea. Maize, 374, 3746
over, *see Melilotus and Trifolium*
sia
Vitis, 3198
IPP
Avena. Oats, 2453
Hordeum. Barley, 2453
Triticum. Wheat, 2453
icus
Quality of product, 1851
b, *see Corylus*
balt acetate
Vicia. Broad bean, 4431
chliobolus
Avena. Oats, 1475, 1477, 2360, 2572–3, 3841
Biotypes, 2573
Bromus, 1219
Cochliobolus—continued.
Cereals, 3763–5
Complex loci, 3617
Genetics, 378, 1538, 2649, 3710
Heterothallism, 379, 1538
Hordeum. Barley, 386, 3921
Hybridization, interspecific, 1340, 3765
Oryza. Rice, 1190, 1323
Mutation, induced, 1323, 3764
Sex, 2649, 3710
Sterility, fertility, 378, 1538, 3617
Sterility, self, 379
Triticum. Wheat, 197
Ultraviolet rays, 1323, 3764
Variation, 3763
Zea. Maize, 334, 378–9, 1538, 2649, 3617, 3710
Cocksfoot, *see Dactylis*
Cocoa, *see Theobroma*
Coconut, *see Cocos*
Coconut oil, 1186
Cocos. Coconut
Breeding, 2365, 3139, 4549
Colour, 1942
Genetics, 1942
Hybridization, 3138
Iron, 1942
Pollen, 3138
Statistics. Experimental designs, 4280
Viruses, 3139
Coffea. Coffee
Breeding, 659, 1287, 2996
Chromosome number, 659
Colchicine, 659
Embryo sac, 658
Flower, 2997
Geographical races, 3000
Gibberellins, 2997
γ rays, 657
Haploidy, 3717, 4182
Hemileia, 188, 659, 2999–3000, 3673
Hybridization, interspecific, 659, 2999, 3673
Meiosis, 4182
Nutrients, 2998
Pollination, 188
Polyploidy, 659
Varieties, 1842
Variety trials, 188
Coffee, *see Coffea*
Coix
Breeding, 1599
Cola
Colour, 187
Genetics, 187
Hybridization, interspecific, 187
Sterility, self, 187
Colchicine
Beta. Mangel, 1303, 2741
Beta. Sugar beet, 633, 1303
Brassica. Turnip, 1303, 2741
Citrullus. Water melon, 4383
Coffea. Coffee, 659
Cucumis. Cucumber, 196
Digitalis, 4214
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 26
Glycine. Soya bean, 1123
Grasses, 446
Hordeum. Barley, 24, 3939
Humulus. Hop, 211
Lolium. 2741
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 503
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4415
Morus. Mulberry, 1920
Phaseolus, 2066
Pisum. Pea, 1079
Populus. Poplar, 824

Colchicine—*continued.*
Secale. Rye, 3851
Sorghum, 1225
Trifolium, 1303, 2741
Triticum. Wheat, 3787
Vicia. Broad bean, 86, 3884
Vitis, 2360, 3052
Zea. Maize, 1244
Cold, effect of, 2257
Beta. Sugar beet, 2954
Spinacia. Spinach, 2028
Cold resistance, 1308
Avena. Oats, 2311, 2426, 3697, 3760
Beta. Beetroot, 3246
Brassica. Kale, 2017, 2307, 3681
Brassica. Rape, 2017, 2290, 3013
Cereals, 2446
Citrus. Mandarin, 749
Cornus, 4281
Crop plants, 2412, 2421
Cydonia. Quince, 4244
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 251
Ficus. Fig, 1919
Fruit crops, 197, 3608
Gossypium. Cotton, 577
Hordeum. Barley, 386, 2290, 2311, 2316, 2351, 3515, 3681, 3760
Juglans. Walnut, 3595
Larix. Larch, 809, 834
Linum. Flax, 3515
Lolium, 197, 455, 2311
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 1260
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4420
Malus. Apple, 706, 712, 1883, 1893, 2290, 3058, 3067, 3073, 3088–9, 4237
Medicago. 209, 476, 1260, 3595, 4037
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 648, 4177
Oryza. Rice, 2720
Panicum, 251
Papaver. Poppy, 4185
Persea. Avocado, 763
Phleum, 2745
Picea. Spruce, 805, 3229
Pinus. Pine, 805
Pisum. Pea, 836
Pome fruits, 701
Prunus. Apricot, 3101
Prunus. Cherry, 736–8, 3058, 3067
Prunus. Peach, 741, 1916, 3116–7, 1916, 4263
Prunus. Plum, 694, 730, 1902, 2290, 3067, 3103, 3106, 3109, 4250
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 3637
Pyrus. Pear, 721, 1896, 2290, 3067, 3515
Ribes. Black currant, 771
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 675
Secale. Rye, 1306, 3759, 3858
Solanum. Potato, 128, 533, 2311–2, 2324–5, 2825, 2828, 2857, 2866, 4082
Thea. Tea, 2994–5, 3595
Trifolium. Red clover, 1260, 1306, 2745, 2781
Triticum. Wheat, 197, 261, 277, 285, 298, 1436–8, 2290, 2311, 2316, 2528, 3759–60, 3798, 3811
Vitis, 797, 1979, 3196, 4318
Zea. Maize, 1537, 2610, 2647–8, 3515, 3885, 3911
Collections, plant, *see* introductions, plant
Colletotrichum
Biotypes, 231, 1317
Citrullus. Water melon, 3556
Gossypium. Cotton, 2924
Hibiscus, 1282
Linum. Flax, 125
Mutation, induced, 3556
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 198
Phaseolus, 231, 1317, 2325, 3515, 3585
Sorghum, for sugar, 1264
Colletotrichum—continued.
Ultraviolet rays, 3556
see also Glomerella and Physalospora
Colocasia
Chromosome breakage, 2276
X rays, 2276
Colour, 19, 21, 960
Apium. Celery, 836
Arachis. Groundnut, 3135
Aspergillus, 4486
Beta. Chard, 3273
Beta. Sugar beet, 4157
Capsicum, 668
Caragana, 22
Cicer. Chickpea, 917
Cocos. Coconut, 1942
Cola, 187
Cucumis. Cucumber, 2036
Elaeis. Oil palm, 682
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1954
Glycine. Soya bean, 2074
Hibiscus, 2936
Hordeum. Barley, 1178, 1294, 1548, 2373, 2470, 3928, 3937, 3947
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 3703
Lactuca. Lettuce, 3235
Linum. Flax, 2930, 4126
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 504
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2374, 3235, 4398
Malus. Apple, 1892, 3074–5, 4230
Medicago, 3681, 4029
Mirabilis, 3658
Musa. Banana, 779
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1834, 2976, 2978
Oryza. Rice, 420, 2703, 2707–8, 3969–70
Prunus. Cherry, 1881
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 1864
Rubus. Raspberry, 768, 4286
Solanum. Egg plant, 3308
Solanum. Potato, 131, 971, 1690, 2848, 2864, 3681
Triticum. Wheat, 274, 1173, 1390, 1454–5, 2494, 2517, 3801
Vicia. Vetch, 2784
Vigna. Cowpea, 4442
Vitis, 3190
Zea. Maize, 56, 340, 358, 360, 1197, 1488–9, 1514, 1516, 3524, 3865, 3892–3
Colza, *see Brassica*
Combining ability, 4194
Brassica. Sarson
Grasses, 1603, 3992
Hordeum. Barley, 2674
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 2737
Medicago, 209, 1208, 1216, 3566
Sorghum, 1236
Zea. Maize, 352–4, 1232, 1510, 3889–90
Zea. Sweet corn, 4478
Compatibility, *see* sterility, fertility
Competition
Hordeum. Barley, 17, 3946
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 1735
Oryza. Rice, 1168
Phleum, 2321
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 618
Triticum. Wheat, 3810
Vaccinium, 1061
Complementary genes, *see* multiple genes
Complex loci, 3419–20
Cochliobolus, 3617
Puccinia, 3517
Contarinia
Triticum. Wheat, 1456
Cooking quality, *see* quality of product
Corchorus. Jute
Breeding, 1283

orchorus. Jute—*continued*.
Flower, 179
Genetics, 179–81
Grafting, 1778
Growth period, 179, 4134
Habit, 179–81
Heat, drought, resistance, 181
Hybridization, interspecific, 180–3, 1778, 2935, 3589, 4133
Meiosis, 2935
Mutation, induced, 4134
Polyploidy, 3589
Sterility, fertility, 4133
Variety trials, 4132
X rays, 4134
ovemium
Vitis, 800
oriander, *see Coriandrum*
oriandrum
Breeding, 178
Pollination, 4482
ork
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3307
orky root
Cucumis. Cucumber, 2324
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 167, 231, 1317
orn, *see* cereals, *Hordeum*, *Triticum and Zea*
ornus
Breeding, 4281
Cold resistance, 4281
Quality of product, 4281
orolla, *see* flower
orticium
Oryza. Rice, 437
orylus. Hazel
Breeding, 694
Land races, 4273
Pollen, 4258
Pollination, 3130
Varieties, 1935, 3130
Variety trials, 1934
orynebacterium
Biotypes, 1330
Medicago, 197, 475, 1330, 4038–9
Solanum. Potato, 2832, 2872, 2877
otton, *see Gossypium*
ouch, *see Agropyron*
oumarin
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 134, 197, 1274, 4055
Solanum. Potato, 2849
owpea, *see Vicia*
rab grass, *see Digitaria*
rataegus
Breeding, 3099
Hybridization, graft, 3100
rimson clover, *see Trifolium*
ronartium
Biotypes, 811
Pinus. Pine, 811, 813, 2290, 3527, 3590
rop plants, 4537
Adaptation, 1047, 3454
Alkaloids, 2170
Aneuploidy, 2127, 2178
Anthocyanins, 1289
Aphids, 1361
Biochemistry, 2157
Breeding, 111, 144, 165, 168, 185, 213, 221, 224, 230, 951, 1140–1, 1151, 1187, 1189, 1285, 1315, 1349, 1361, 2287, 2289, 2300, 2304–5, 2339, 2368, 2418, 3376, 3680, 3683, 3685–8, 3716, 3742–3, 4535, 4539
Centres of origin, 2146, 3743
Climate, 3736
Cold resistance, 2412, 2421
Development, 2393, 3734
Embryo, 3548
Crop plants—*continued*.
8-Ethoxycaffeine, 1152
Ethyleneimine, 1152
Evolution, general theory, 3683
Fungi, 2411
Genetics, 1288–9, 1357, 3373
Gibberellin, 1312
γ rays, 110, 214, 2386
Heat, drought, resistance, 2139, 2412
Heterosis, 1290
History and evolution, 1051, 3456
Hybridization, 3548
Hybridization, wide, 1291
Hydroponics, 2149
Insects, 2343, 4541
Introduction, plant, 223–4, 1314–6, 2146, 2395–6, 3741
Meloidogyne, 1360
Mičurinism, 2387, 3734
Mutation, induced, 214, 1140, 1152, 1356, 2128, 2170, 2370, 2384, 3733
Myleran, 1152
Neutrons, 2384
Pathology, 224, 230, 952, 1349, 1355–8, 2133, 2147, 2401, 2408–10, 2413, 2415, 2417–8, 3373, 3742–3, 4535, 4540–1
Pellicularia, 232–3, 235
Phenols, 2157
Photoperiodism, 2148, 3734
Photosynthesis, 213
Physiology, 4539
Polyploidy, 1312, 2319, 2386, 3736
Puccinia, 3545
Quality of product, 222, 1313, 2394
Radiation, 1140, 2128, 3733, 4531
Radioactive isotopes, 2393
Seed production, 1198
Seed testing, 2145
Selection, artificial, 1316, 2397
Selection, natural, 3454
Serology, 2521
Sterility, male, 221
Taxonomy, 2144
Temperature, effect of, 233
Varieties, 1198, 1293, 2388, 3735, 4538
Variety trials, 118, 143, 1284, 2288, 2291, 2309–10, 2357, 3684, 3691
Viruses, 236
X rays, 2384
Crossing, *see* hydridization
Crossing over, 2166, 2200, 3493
Brassica. Indian mustard, 1854
Hordeum. Barley, 2670
Secale. Rye, 1479
Crotalaria
Chromosome number, 592, 4058
Meiosis, 4058
Mutation, induced, 2360
Cryptomeria
Geographical races, 805
Cucumber, *see Cucumis*
Cucumis. Cucumber
Breeding, 195, 837, 870, 2035, 2038, 2359, 3235, 4387–9
Cladosporium, 231, 2038
Colchicine, 196
Colour, 2036
Corky root, 2324
Erysiphe, 167, 1317, 2306, 2359
Genetics, 2036
Germination, 4349
Glomerella, 167, 2359
Heat, drought, resistance, 3241
Heterosis, 2006
Hybridization, 200
Hybridization, graft, 3285
Hybrid varieties, 868–9, 2306, 2359, 3243, 4388, 4390

Cucumis. Cucumber—*continued.*
Mutation, induced, 2385
Pellicularia, 233
Photoperiodism, 2391
Pseudoperonospora, 200, 2038, 2359
Quality of product, 167, 870, 3286
Radiation, 2385
Seed, 196
Seedlings, 2036
Sex, 2391
Sterility, male, 2359, 2385
Taxonomy, 4391
Varieties, 216, 231, 2037–8, 2306, 3286, 4388
Variety trials, 2034, 3241, 4349, 4384–6
Viruses, 231
Cucumis. Melon
Breeding, 200, 955, 2360, 3282
Fusarium, 861
Genetics, 860–1
Growth period, 3282
Hybridization, 167
Hybrid varieties, 2360
Infrared rays, 1094
Parthenocarpy, 2007
Pathology, 200
Pollen, 860
Polyploidy, 2007
Pseudoperonospora, 2360
Quality of product, 200
Seed, 2007
Sex, 195, 860
Sterility, male, 2360
Taxonomy, 955, 4381
Varieties, 216
Variety trials, 840
Cucurbita
Breeding, 866
Erysiphe, 3284
Fruit, 2369
Genetics, 3284
Genome analysis, 867
Habit, 3284
Heterosis, 2369
Hybridization, graft, 865
Hybridization, interspecific, 867, 3284, 3678
Seed, 3694
Sterility, fertility, 3284, 3678
Varieties, 866, 4346
Cucurbits
Hybridization, 212
Quality of product, 212
Taxonomy, 4380
Viruses, 212
Cultivars, *see* varieties
Cumene peroxide, 3443
Cupferron
Vicia. Broad bean, 1089
Currant, *see Ribes*
Cuttings
Thea. Tea, 2989
Vaccinium, 204
Cyanide, potassium
Vicia. Broad bean, 1089, 1095
Cyanogenetic compounds
Trifolium. White clover, 166
Cydonia. Quince
Calcium, 724
Cold resistance, 4244
Fabraea, 724
Quality of product, 4244
Cylas
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 4094
Cynodon
Hybridization, interspecific, 1617
Varieties, 1616–7
Cysteamine, 1030
Cystine
Gossypium. Cotton, 3635
Cytology, 938–40, 1065, 2136, 3204, 3368, 3469, 3477, 4516, 4525
Allium. Onion, 132
Beta. Sugar beet, 4152
Cereals, 1372
Secale. Rye, 3849
Sorghum, 1228
Cytoplasm, 128, 1066, 2132, 2254
Allium. Garlic, 2267
Zea. Maize, 1533
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 55, 960, 1013, 1018, 1020, 1063, 2176, 2183–4, 2209, 3422, 3597, 3674
Aegilops, 264
Allium. Onion, 849
Beta. Sugar beet, 4156
Capsicum, 3009
Daucus. Carrot, 2011
Humulus. Hop, 3667
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3300
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3667, 4174
Pennisetum, 3951
Saccharomyces, 2117
Solanum. Potato, 2852
Triticum. Wheat, 264
Zea. Maize, 336, 1220, 1233, 1531–2, 2622, 3891
Zea. Sweet corn, 198, 2358

2,4-D
Avena. Oats, 2453
Hordeum. Barley, 2453
Pisum. Pea, 942
Solanum. Potato, 197
Triticum. Wheat, 2453
Dactylis
Breeding, 198, 208, 951, 2358, 3515
Chromosome number, 3995
Genetics, 1207
Growth period, 198, 2324, 2358
Heat, drought, resistance, 2748
History and evolution, 2748, 3995
Hybridization, 200, 1613
Polyploidy, 1613
Potassium, 1117
Puccinia, 200
Quality of product, 3993
Synthetics, 1602
Taxonomy, 3995
Teeth, 2311
Varieties, 115, 1612, 2739
Variety trials, 201, 1611, 2736
Dandelion, *see Taraxacum*
Danthonia
Hybridization, interspecific, 209
Polyploidy, 209
Dasyneura
Malus. Apple, 1894
Datura
Chromosome number, 3010
Genetics, 933
Hybridization, graft, 3010
Daucus. Carrot
Breeding, 951, 2358
Cell division, 3486
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 2011
Grafting, 4351
Hybrid varieties, 845
Pollination, 2011
Polyploidy, 167
Psila, 2012
Seed production, 3247
Sterility, male, 2011
Variety trials, 196

generation
Solanum. Potato, 1691
letion, *see* translocation
nsity of stand
Beta. Sugar beet, 4147
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2301
Pennisetum, 1564
Triticum. Wheat, 1435
Zea. Maize, 350, 1235
oxyribonuclease, 1196
signs, experimental, *see* statistics, experimental designs
tergents, 3418
terioration during storage, *see* quality of product
uterium oxide, 1022
velopment, 36–7, 54, 57, 1100, 2184, 3504, 3506
Crop plants, 2393, 3734
Elaeis. Oil palm, 682
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 2561, 3641
Helianthus. Sunflower, 4207
Hordeum. Barley, 3753
Larix. Larch, 834, 3205
Linum. Flax, 2930
Lolium, 2742
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 2737
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 129
Malus. Apple, 3083
Medicago, 4037
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 643
Oryza. Rice, 431, 443, 2726, 3753, 3978
Papaver. Poppy, 4185
Phleum, 2742
Picea. Spruce, 2290
Prunus. Peach, 741
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 835
Secale. Rye, 2372
Stone fruits, 4246
Trifolium. Red clover, 2737
Triticum. Wheat, 2372, 2556, 3753
Vitis, 3186
Zea. Maize, 56, 360, 1529, 2372, 3657
velopment, abnormal
Malus. Apple, 4234
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3575
Pinus. Pine, 1982, 2001
Solanum. Potato, 146
Trifolium. Alsike clover, 488
Trifolium. White clover, 488
Ustilago, 3582
,6-Diaminopurine, 2172
hanthium
pomixis, 459
hromosome morphology, 4016
hromosome number, 4016
eographical races, 3542
listory and evolution, 458, 4013
lybridization, wide, 459
leiosis, 457, 4013
olyploidy, 458–9, 3542, 4013
axonomy, 4013
ariation, 210
3-chlorethylamino) 1,6–deoxy-1,6-d-mannitol dihydrochloride
llium. Garlic, 98
Dichloroisobutyrate, sodium
ossypium. Cotton, 220, 2910
Medicago, 1640
haseolus, 220
icia. Broad bean, 3681
ea. Maize, 2643
Dichloropropionate, sodium
ossypium. Cotton, 3737
ycopersicon. Tomato, 3737
isum. Pea, 3737
ea. Maize, 3737
2,2-Dichloropropionic acid
Triticum. Wheat, 2493
Didymella
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 836
Diepoxybutane, 3446
Diethyl sulphate, 68, 1034
Differentiation, *see* development
Digitalis
Breeding, 685, 2290
Colchicine, 4214
Inbreeding, 3028
Mutation, induced, 4214
Polyploidy, 167
Quality of product, 685, 2290, 3028
Taxonomy, 4215
Digitaria
Breeding, 2360
Chromosome number, 1625
Dill, *see Anethum*
Diluters, *see* modifiers
Dimethyl sulphate, 3442, 3446
Dioscorea. Yam
Polyploidy, 636
Taxonomy, 3639
Varieties, 2974
Diospyros. Kaki
Fruit, 1929
Introduction, plant, 754
Pollen, 1930
Pollination, 754
Varieties, 1929
Diplodia
Biotypes, 2653
Zea. Maize, 381, 2653
Distribution, *see* geography
Ditylenchus
Avena. Oats, 112, 3681, 3842
Biotypes, 1647
Medicago, 1647
Secale. Rye, 231
Trifolium. Red clover, 166, 1661, 2311, 2322, 2324, 3681
Trifolium. White clover, 167
Dolichos
Chromosome morphology, 906
Dominance
Hordeum. Barley, 2665
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3299
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1833
Pisum. Pea, 4458
Saccharomyces, 2115
Triticum. Wheat, 1259, 3606, 3822
Zea. Maize, 351, 1493
Dormancy, 4527
Allium. Onion, 3255
Hordeum. Barley, 1554, 3940
Lespedeza, 493
Oryza. Rice, 1165
Pyrus. Pear, 3096
Solanum. Potato, 1688, 2863, 4080
Stipa, 1258
Triticum. Wheat, 298, 2517, 3800–1
Dothichiza
Populus. Poplar, 4330–1
Dothidella
Hevea. Rubber, 688, 1188, 3034
Douglas fir, *see Pseudotsuga*
Drought resistance, *see* heat, drought, resistance
Duplicate genes, *see* multiple genes
Dwarfing, *see* height

EARLINESS, *see* growth period
Echinochloa
Hybridization, graft, 423
Hybridization, intergeneric, 3973

Ecology, 2140, 2247, 3472
Populus. Poplar, 1993
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 601
Ecotypes, 3468
Agropyron, 464, 1153
Andropogon, 1605
Bouteloua, 1605
Elettaria, 666
Elymus, 1605
Festuca, 2756, 3520
Forest trees, 3663
Grasses, 1605, 1607, 3603
Larix. Larch, 4343
Leguminous forage crops, 1607
Medicago, 2765
Panicum, 1605
Picea. Spruce, 2002
Pinus. Pine, 831, 3227
Poa, 1608
Prunus. Plum, 3107
Salix. Willow, 3221
Egg plant, *see Solanum*
Elaeis. Oil palm
Breeding, 682, 2365–6
Colour, 682
Development, 682
Embryo, 3025
Fruit, 682
Genetics, 682
Hybridization, 683
Hybridization, intergeneric, 682
Sterility, fertility, 682
Elder, *see Sambucus*
Electricity, effect of
Allium. Onion, 1310
Elettaria
Breeding, 666
Ecotypes, 666
History and evolution, 666
Taxonomy, 666
Eleusine
Breeding, 188
Chromosome morphology, 4016
Chromosome number, 4016
Genetics, 3955
Genome analysis, 2689
Growth period, 2691
Lodging, 3955
Polyploidy, 188, 2689
Taxonomy, 2692
Varieties, 1568, 3954
Elm, *see Ulmus*
Elymus
Breeding, 448
Chromosome aberrations, 1248
Chromosome number, 1630
Ecotypes, 1605
Growth period, 1605
Hybridization, intergeneric, 1248, 1630, 3546, 4025
Pollination, 1631
Synthetics, 4024
Toxic soils, 448
Embichine
Saccharomyces, 2120
Embryo
Cereals, 2441, 2445
Citrus, 1162
Crop plants, 3548
Elaeis. Oil palm, 3025
Hordeum. Barley, 3929
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 2787
Musa. Banana, 3167
Oryza. Rice, 3983
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 4200
Secale. Rye, 3782
Embryo—*continued.*
Triticum. Wheat, 2499, 3782
Embryology, 3522
Linum. Flax, 4123
Malus. Apple, 3085
Paspalum, 4010
Embryo sac
Coffea. Coffee, 658
Pisum. Pea, 4469
Trifolium. Red clover, 486
Triticum. Wheat, 3804
Emetine, 3447
Empoasca
Gossypium. Cotton, 586, 1750, 1753, 1772–3, 2903, 4113
Solanum. Potato, 2830, 2840
Endive, *see Cichorium*
Endomitosis, 3483
Allium. Onion, 1074
Pisum. Pea, 942
Vicia. Broad bean, 2268
Endomycin
Saccharomyces, 3359
Endopolyploidy, *see* endomitosis
Endosperm
Festuca, 4006
Lolium, 4006
Oryza. Rice, 3983
Secale. Rye, 3782, 3855
Triticum. Wheat, 3782
Zea. Maize, 339, 1487, 1516, 1522, 3681, 3893
Zea. Popcorn, 2096
Endostigme
Pyrus. Pear, 4243
Endothia
Castanea. Chestnut, 3129, 4272
Ensilage
Zea. Maize, 195, 376–7, 2608–10
Enzymes, 34–5, 977–81, 984, 1019, 1075, 2137–8, 2175, 2203, 3387–8, 3407, 4529
Aspergillus, 2108
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 888
Ophiobolus, 3832
Saccharomyces, 2114, 2121, 4494
Solanum. Potato, 1711
Epichloe
Agrostis, 2749
Epichlorohydrin, 1034
Epilachna
Phaseolus, 3700
Solanum. Potato, 2290
Epistasis, 3402
Zea. Maize, 1490
Epitrix
Solanum. Potato, 2830
Eremopyrum
Chromosome number, 1630
Ergosterol
Saccharomyces, 2120
Ergot, *see Claviceps*
Ergotamine
Vicia. Broad bean, 1077
Ergotoxin
Vicia. Broad bean, 1077
Erianthus
Chromosome number, 2948
Eriobotrya. Loquat
Pollen, 2284
X rays, 2284
Eriosoma
Malus. Apple, 2290, 4219
Eruca
Breeding, 4547
Genetics, 4547
Erucic acid
Brassica. Rape, 1859

rwinia
Malus. Apple, 4218
Pyrus. Pear, 722, 1898, 4218
rysiphe
Avena. Oats, 3681
Biotypes, 398, 1443, 1559, 2308, 2680–2, 2986, 3625, 3948, 3994
Cereals, 198
Cucumis. Cucumber, 167, 1317, 2306, 2359
Cucurbita, 3284
Genetics, 398
Grasses, 3994
Hordeum. Barley, 242, 398, 1317, 1559, 2308, 2316, 2324, 2351, 2426, 2679–82, 3625, 3681, 3717, 3947–8
Lactuca. Lettuce, 2030
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 655, 2986
Pisum. Pea, 212
Triticum. Wheat, 1443, 2316, 2426, 3625, 3681
ythromycin
Streptomyces, 2103
Ethoxycaffeine, 3442
Crop plants, 1152
Vicia. Broad bean, 1095, 4432
hyl alcohol
Vicia. Broad bean, 96
hylenediaminetetraacetic acid, 19
Hordeum. Barley, 19
Vicia. Broad bean, 19, 1089
hyleneimine
Crop plants, 1152
Lactuca. Lettuce, 2306
Penicillium, 2383
Pisum. Pea, 4464
Streptomyces, 921, 2103, 2383
hyleneimino-oxybutene
Allium. Garlic, 99
hylene oxide
Hordeum. Barley, 3947
hyl ether
Allium. Onion, 1078
hylmethane sulphonate, 68, 1031
ucalyptus
Chromosome number, 3608
History and evolution, 1048
uchlaena
Breeding, 2634
Haploidy, 370
Harvesting, 2634
History and evolution, 365
Hybridization, intergeneric, 365–6, 1149, 1511, 2290, 2634
Meiosis, 1511
Polyploidy, 1511
Statistics. Experimental designs, 11
Sterility, fertility, 2290
uchromatin, *see* chromosome biochemistry
volution, general theory, 74–7, 423, 935–7, 1043–6, 1049–50, 1052–64, 1098, 2133–5, 2177, 2230–47, 2258, 2285, 2344, 3391, 3450–1, 3460–72, 3682, 4516, 4521–4
Cereals, 3765
Crop plants, 3683
Grasses, 2740
Viruses, 236
ee also history and evolution
tinction, 3476

BRAEA
Cydonia. Quince, 724
Pyrus. Pear, 722–3
gopyrum. Buckwheat
Breeding, 26
Colchicine, 26
Cold resistance, 251
Development, 2561, 3641
Flower, 1462
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat—*continued*.
Germination, 3824
History and evolution, 2560
Mutation, induced, 3641
Neutrons, 3641
Photoperiodism, 1461
Pollination, 2562–3
Polyploidy, 26, 321, 1461, 3824
Variety trials, 2559
X rays, 3641, 3824
Yield, 162
Fagus. Beech
Hybridization, 807
Fasciation
Chamomilla, 684
Zea. Maize, 1148
Fat
Gossypium. Cotton, 4120
Female sterility, *see* sterility, female
Fennel, *see Foeniculum*
Ferrous sulphate, 1091
Fertility, *see* sterility, fertility
Fertilization, sexual, 3570
Hansenula, 2110
Hordeum. Barley, 3941
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2052
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 2070
Prunus. Cherry, 1908
Solanum. Egg plant, 4428
Triticum. Wheat, 3802
Fertilizers, *see* nutrients
Fescue, *see Festuca*
Festuca
Amphidiploidy, 1301
Breeding, 951, 2758
Ecotypes, 2756, 3520
Endosperm, 4006
Genetics, 112, 3515
γ rays, 4006
Hybridization, intergeneric, 201, 1619, 2320, 2324, 4003–6
Inbreeding, 4008–9
Meiosis, 112
Mutation, spontaneous, 3750
Plastids, 3515
Pollination, 1623
Polyploidy, 112, 166, 1619, 2757, 3520
Potassium, 1117
Quality of product, 201, 4008–9
Root, 2758
Seed production, 2757
Sterility, fertility, 4006
Taxonomy, 1606
Toxic soils, 112
Varieties, 2739
Variety trials, 1611
Festuceae
Chromosome number, 4023
Taxonomy, 4023
Fibre plants
Breeding, 4097
Pollen, 4098
Taxonomy, 4098
Fibrillaria
Vitis, 1981
Ficus. Fig
Cold resistance, 1919
Varieties, 4267
Viruses, 228
Field bean, *see Phaseolus and Vicia*
Fig, *see Ficus*
Filbert, *see Corylus*
Fir, see *Abies*
Flavonoids
Phaseolus, 2064

Flavonoids—*continued.*
Vitis, 793
Flax, *see Linum*
Flower, 960, 3490
Arachis. Groundnut, 3135
Betula. Birch, 1995, 3605
Brassica. Kale, 3681
Brassica. Rape, 3515
Castanea. Chestnut, 698
Coffea. Coffee, 2997
Corchorus. Jute, 179
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 1462
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1954
Gossypium. Cotton, 2915
Hevea. Rubber, 3033
Hibiscus, 2936
Hordeum. Barley, 1547, 2667, 3943
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 1733
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 504
Mangifera. Mango, 1926–7, 3045
Manihot. Cassava, 635
Medicago, 3681
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 128, 651, 2979, 2981, 2983
Oryza. Rice, 2726, 3981
Punica. Pomegranate, 3140
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 613, 616, 1787
Solanum. Egg plant, 4428
Solanum. Potato, 535, 1701, 2863
Sorghum, 409, 1574
Thea. Tea, 2991
Trifolium. Red clover, 487
Trifolium. White clover, 4047
Triticum. Wheat, 290, 1423
Vitis, 795, 1977
Zea. Maize, 1526, 1535–6, 3607
Fodder beet, *see Beta*
Foeniculum
Breeding, 178
Meiosis, 4361
Pollination, 4482
Fomes
Populus. Poplar, 3214
Forage beet, *see Beta*
Forest trees
Breeding, 804, 819, 1983, 1988, 3201–3, 3208, 3211, 3213–4, 3526, 3539, 3671, 3676, 4319
Ecotypes, 3663
Geographical races, 3212
Grafting, 4323
Haploidy, 198
Hybridization, interspecific, 1989
Pathology, 3214,, 3676
Photoperiodism, 1990, 3663
Pollen, 3213, 4324
Polyembryony, 198
Population genetics, 4321
Punched cards, 820
Quality of product, 3624
Statistics. Experimental designs, 3200
Variety trials, 3209
Formaldehyde
Hordeum. Barley, 3947
Foxglove, *see* Digitalis
Fragaria. Strawberry
Aphis, 3166
Ascorbic acid, 3159–60
Botrytis, 1335
Breeding, 129, 197, 201, 206, 694, 1952, 2351, 4223, 4292, 4295
Colour, 1954
Flower, 1954
Fruit, 1954, 2356, 3156
Genetics, 1953–4, 3156, 3162
Growth period, 3515
History and evolution, 3653
Fragaria. Strawberry—*continued.*
Hybridization, 2353
Hybridization, interspecific, 695, 776–7, 3156
Inbreeding, 129
Multiple genes, 2356
Phytophthora, 129, 197, 3162, 4294–5
Polyploidy, 777
Quality of product, 3155
Quantitative characters, 3156
Sphaerotheca, 3163
Sterility, fertility, 777, 3161
Varieties, 200, 204, 2351, 3157–8, 4224, 4293–4
Variety trials, 775, 1951, 3064, 3153–5
Verticillium, 1955, 4218
Viruses, 204, 778, 1956, 3164–6
Yield, 200
Fraxinus. Ash
Hybridization, 1984
Hybridization, interspecific, 3592
Taxonomy, 3584
French bean, *see Phaseolus*
Frost, *see* cold resistance
Fruit
Annona, 3053
Capsicum, 668, 3717
Cucurbita, 2369
Diospyros. Kaki, 1929
Elaeis. Oil palm, 682
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1954, 2356, 3156
Glycine. Soya bean, 2080–1
Hippophae, 774
Linum. Linseed, 3725
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3717, 4398
Malus. Apple, 710, 1892, 3074–6
Prunus. Cherry, 1909
Rubus. Raspberry, 4286
Sesamum. Sesame, 3014
Vitis, 3198
Fruit crops
Breeding, 197, 200, 207, 691, 1128–9, 1882, 1885, 1986, 3048, 3054–5, 3068, 3642
Cold resistance, 197, 3068
Grafting, 4225
Hybridization, wide, 1292
Introduction, plant, 1127
Land races, 2336
Mičurinism, 699, 3062
Mutation, induced, 3056, 3059
Pathology, 4541
Polyploidy, 3057
Quality of product, 3068
Radiation, 3056
Reproduction, 3055
Varieties, 1884, 3065, 4282
Vitamins, 4282
Fungi, 128, 1099, 2132–3, 3373–4, 3649
Fusarium
Alanine, 2067
Biotypes, 2089, 3537, 3567
Brassica. Cabbage, 3666
Bromus, 1219
Citrullus. Water melon, 2360
Cucumis. Melon, 861
Glutamic acid, 2067
Glycine, 2067
Gossypium. Cotton, 581–2, 1752, 1756, 1770–1, 2925, 2927, 3635
Heterocaryosis, 3538, 4472
Linum. Flax, 4129
Linum. Linseed, 4129
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 200, 879, 1112, 2045, 2327, 3567, 3636
Musa. Banana, 3168, 3623
Mutation, 2088
Mutation, induced, 2090, 4471

usarium—continued.
Nectria, 2090
Passiflora, 210
Phaseolus, 2067
Pisum. Pea, 231, 1331, 1354, 2088–90, 3537–8, 4468, 4470–2
Raphanus. Radish, 3666
Segregation, 4472
Triticum. Wheat, 2406
Ultraviolet rays, 2090
Variation, 1354, 3626
Vigna. Cowpea, 200, 607
Zea. Maize, 197
see also Gibberella and Hypomyces
usicladium
Biotypes, 3547
Carya. Pecan, 1932, 3547
usicoccum
Vaccinium, 3150

GALACTINOL
Beta. Sugar beet, 1798, 1806
alega
Varieties, 216
allic acid
Pisum. Pea, 2290
amma rays, *see* γ rays
anoderma
Populus. Poplar, 164, 1992
arlic, *see Allium*
ene conversion, 993–4, 1012, 2207–8, 3421
Zea. Maize, 1514
enes, *see* genetics
enes, multiple, *see* multiple genes
enes, nature and physiology, 999, 2132–3, 2137, 2202, 2250, 4520, 4527
enetics, 12–13, 16, 21, 27–41, 128, 130, 944, 950, 959–61, 972–83, 996, 1005, 1020, 1061, 1100, 1142, 2132, 2165, 2174–5, 2179–90, 2194, 2209, 2281, 3363–5, 3382–99, 3407, 3413–5, 3422, 3428, 3450–1, 3509, 3643, 4517–9
Acacia, for tanning, 3026
Agropyron, 271
Allium. Onion, 203
Apium. Celery, 3281
Arachis. Groundnut, 3135
Areca, 3137
Asparagus, 2015
Aspergillus, 4486
Avena. Oats, 197, 1240, 1251, 1474–5, 2565–6, 2568, 2572, 3515, 3762, 3825, 3835–7, 3840–1
Brassica, 113
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 167
Brassica. Cabbage, 3666
Brassica. Cauliflower, 167, 4371
Brassica. Indian mustard, 4547
Brassica. Kale, 3681, 4369
Brassica. Rape, 3515, 4198, 4547
Brassica. Sarson, 4547
Brassica. Sprouting broccoli, 4372
Bromus, 1210, 4000
Capsicum, 1324, 2360, 3012, 4192–3
Caragana, 22, 817
Carica. Papaya, 1945
Carthamus. Safflower, 680–1
Cereals, 1351, 1372, 1375
Cicer. Chickpea, 3345, 4474
Citrullus. Water melon, 2031
Citrus, 3120
Cochliobolus, 378, 1538, 2649, 3710
Cocos. Coconut, 1942
Cola, 187
Corchorus. Jute, 179–81
Crop plants, 1288–9, 1357, 3373
Cucumis. Cucumber, 2036
Cucumis. Melon, 860–1
Genetics—*continued.*
Cucurbita, 3284
Dactylis, 1207
Datura, 933
Elaeis. Oil palm, 682
Eleusine, 3955
Eruca, 4547
Erysiphe, 398
Festuca, 112, 3515
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1953–4, 3156, 3162
Glycine. Soya bean, 1205, 1230, 2074, 2360
Gossypium. Cotton, 200, 559, 578, 1255, 1747, 1763, 2912–3, 2921–2, 2925, 3714, 4104–5, 4111
Helianthus. Sunflower, 4211
Hibiscus, 2936
Hordeum. Barley, 17–8, 25, 1203, 1237, 1545, 1547, 1561, 2662, 2672–4, 2679, 2681, 3625, 3927–8, 3933, 3937, 3945
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 3701
Lactuca. Lettuce, 3235
Larix. Larch, 3205
Linum. Flax, 1350, 1359, 1775, 3564, 4126
Linum. Linseed, 1867
Lolium, 2742, 2753–4
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 502, 504
Lupinus. Lupin, 1223, 1270
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 129, 167, 209, 996, 1353, 2039, 2041, 2046, 2057, 2356, 2374, 3235, 3290–2, 3294, 3304, 3307, 3567, 4397–8, 4405, 4415
Malus. Apple, 714, 1352, 3074, 3530
Medicago, 471, 473, 478, 1253, 1364, 2767, 3681, 4029–30 4037
Melampsora, 1359
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 1274
Musa. Banana, 779
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 201, 656, 1166, 1241, 1812, 1821, 1825, 1837, 2975–8, 3711, 4173
Oryza. Rice, 420, 953, 1156–7, 1167, 1170, 2340, 2703, 2715, 3969–70, 3980, 3982
Papaver. Poppy, 3005–6
Pennisetum, 461, 3951, 4019
Phaseolus, 231, 3585, 4438–9
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 2070, 4440–1
Phleum, 1615, 2742
Phytophthora, 1359
Pinus. Pine, 3224
Pisum. Pea, 2350, 3341
Populus. Poplar, 825
Prunus. Cherry, 4256
Prunus. Peach, 3115
Prunus. Plum, 3708
Puccinia, 1337, 1448, 1540
Raphanus. Radish, 3248
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 1863–4
Rubus. Raspberry, 4217, 4285–6, 4288
Saccharomyces, 128, 926, 930–1, 2113–4, 3354
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 4144
Secale. Rye, 1261, 2481, 2588, 3844, 3849, 3854
Sesamum. Sesame, 3014, 3018
Solanum. Egg plant, 3308, 4427
Solanum. Potato, 112, 131, 511–2, 516, 971, 1353, 1359, 1690, 1704–5, 2311, 2324, 2847–8, 2892, 4090
Sorghum, 410, 1228, 1254, 1569–70, 2699, 3696
Sorghum, for sugar, 1264
Stipa, 1258
Tephrosia, 3035
Tilletia, 301
Trifolium. Red clover, 486, 1242, 1326, 2776
Trifolium. White clover, 1664
Triticum. Wheat, 260–1, 302, 310, 966, 1186, 1215, 1222, 1389–90, 1393, 1443, 1453–5, 2466–7, 2473–5, 2481, 2509, 2517, 2523, 2540, 2553–4, 2557, 3625, 3660, 3681, 3720, 3762, 3795, 3814–5, 3822
Venturia, 1352
Vicia. Vetch, 2784

Genetics—*continued.*
Vigna. Cowpea, 3709, 4442
Vitis, 799, 3190–1
Zea. Maize, 336, 339–40, 1148, 1197, 1233, 1311, 1487–9, 1515, 1521, 1524, 1527, 1531–2, 1539–40, 2612, 2652, 3524, 3681, 3864–5, 3891, 3907
Zea. Popcorn, 2096, 3349, 4479
Zea. Sweet corn, 198, 2358, 2360
Genome analysis
Aegilops, 316–7, 2482
Agropyron, 1394, 2478
Avena. Oats, 1240, 3629
Cucurbita, 867
Eleusine, 2689
Gossypium. Cotton, 4117
Hordeum. Barley, 1546, 3936
Musa. Banana, 3553
Narenga, 2944
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1158
Panicum, 2689
Papaver. Poppy, 3005
Pennisetum, 2689
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2944
Sclerostachya, 2944
Secale. Rye, 1546
Sesamum. Sesame, 3015–6, 4202
Setaria, 2689
Solanum. Potato, 2851
Triticum. Wheat, 1392, 1394, 2478, 2480, 2482, 3531
Geographical races, 2286, 3385
Bothriochloa, 3542
Coffea. Coffee, 3000
Cryptomeria, 805
Dichanthium, 3542
Forest trees, 3212
Larix. Larch, 805, 809, 4322
Phalaris, 4012
Picea. Spruce, 805, 1984, 4340
Pinus. Pine, 805, 1984, 1987, 2000, 3224, 3228, 3583, 4322
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 4344
Rhizobium, 2769
Secale. Rye, 2324
Themeda, 209
Trifolium. Minor species, 4051
Geography, 1071, 3562, 4532
Germination
Beta. Sugar beet, 1790, 2954
Cucumis. Cucumber, 4349
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 3824
Hordeum. Barley, 2672–4
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2356, 4392
Phaseolus, 4349
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 2360
Pinus. Pine, 3540
Pisum. Pea, 4349
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 4344
Rubus. Raspberry, 766
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2943
Secale. Rye, 2290
Solanum. Potato, 2829, 3706
Triticum. Wheat, 2429
Vitis, 3187
Zea. Maize, 1523, 2648
Gibberella
Biotypes, 1325
Zea. Maize, 381, 1319, 1325, 1329, 2650, 3912
Gibberellins
Allium. Onion, 1081
Beta. Sugar beet, 2971
Cannabis. Hemp, 1777
Coffea. Coffee, 2997
Crop plants, 1312
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4416
Prunus. Peach, 746
Gibberellins—*continued.*
Solanum. Potato, 2863
Stone fruits, 4246
Tephrosia, 3035
Vitis, 3183
Ginger, *see Zingiber*
Ginkgo
Chromosome morphology, 3222
Girdle necrosis
Glands
Mangifera. Mango, 1928
Gossypium. Cotton, 583
Gloeocercospora
Sorghum, 3696
Sorghum, for sugar, 1264
Gloeosporium
Malus. Apple, 716
Glomerella
Cucumis. Cucumber, 167, 2359
Lupinus. Lupin, 1223
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 4141
Glucose
Pinus. Pine, 3652
Glutamic acid
Fusarium, 2067
Glycine
Fusarium, 2067
Glycine. Soya bean
Adaptation, 1272
Breeding, 191, 195, 200, 907, 1199, 1238, 2072, 2076, 2083, 2360, 4447
Cercospora, 908, 2076
Colchicine, 1123
Colour, 2074
Fruit, 2080–1
Genetics, 1205, 1230, 2074, 2360
Grapholitha, 2085
Growth period, 1272, 2078–9, 3327, 3331
Harvesting, 2080
Heat, effect of, 2079
Heterodera, 3333
History and evolution, 3330
Hybridization, 2075, 3327
Linkage, 3334
Meloidogyne, 909–10, 2084, 2360, 3554, 4447
Mičurinism, 2078
Morphology, 2078
Mutation, 3452
Mutation, induced, 1123
Neutrons, 1250
Nutrients, 4453
Pathology, 200, 2076, 2082
Peronospora, 1327, 3332
Photoperiodism, 3327, 3331
Phytophthora, 2076, 2083, 3329, 4447, 4454
Pseudomonas, 2076
Quality of product, 1230, 3740, 4452
Quantitative characters, 1205, 2360, 3334
Root, 2084
Seed, 2360
Selection, artificial, 1268
Statistics. Genetics, 3334
Taxonomy, 3328
Temperature, effect of, 3331
Variation, 1250
Varieties, 217, 908, 2076–7, 3328–9, 4447–51, 4454
Variety trials, 201, 2071, 2073, 2078, 3326, 4444–6
Xanthomonas, 2076
X rays, 1123, 1250
Yield, 200, 2081, 2400
Glycol ethers
Allium. Onion, 1078
Glycols
Allium. Onion, 1078

Glycyrrhiza
Varieties, 216
Goat grass, *see Aegilops*
Gooseberry, *see Ribes*
Gossypium. Cotton
Amphidiploidy, 1758
Aneuploidy, 2376
Anthonomus, 583
Ashbya, 2917
Biochemistry, 4119
Breeding, 173–7, 191–2, 203, 552–7, 565, 575, 577, 586, 1124, 1265, 1737, 1739–41, 1749, 1755–6, 1763, 1769, 2154, 2341–2, 2359, 2363, 2900–3, 2905–9, 2911, 3690, 4099–102, 4121
Chemicals, effect of, 2915
Chromosome aberrations, 566
Chromosome morphology, 4116
Chromosome number, 2916, 4098
Cold resistance, 577
Colletotrichum, 2924
Cystine, 3635
α,β-Dichloroisobutyrate, sodium, 220, 2910
2,2-Dichloropropionate, sodium, 3737
Empoasca, 586, 1750, 1753, 1772–3, 2903, 4113
Fat, 4120
Flower, 2915
Fusarium, 581–2, 1752, 1756, 1770–1, 2925, 2927, 3635
Genetics, 200, 559, 578, 1255, 1747, 1763, 2912–3, 2921–2, 2925, 3714, 4104–5, 4111
Genome analysis, 4117
Glands, 583
Gossypol, 1763, 4120
Grafting, 562, 571
Growth period, 568–9
Hairs, 583, 2903
Haploidy, 200, 567
Heat, drought, resistance, 4113
History and evolution, 2154, 2390, 4104, 4107, 4115
Hybridization, 579
Hybridization, graft, 1756
Hybridization, intergeneric, 561, 564, 4110
Hybridization, interspecific, 200, 560–4, 579, 1186, 1757, 2913–4, 2926, 4106–9, 4117
Introduction, plant, 1769
Leaf, 1758, 1773, 4104
Meloidogyne, 2925, 2927
Mičurinism, 569
Mutation, induced, 203, 2915
Nematospora, 2917
Neutrons, 2910
Pellicularia, 2923
Photoperiodism, 4105
Physiology, 2917
Platyedra, 584–5, 1746, 1774
Pollen, 4098
Pollination, 570, 4108–9
Polyembryony, 567, 2916
Polyploidy, 3635
Quality of product, 174, 200, 565, 572–5, 1265, 1742, 1750, 1756–7, 1764–8, 2911–3, 2918–9, 3690
Quantitative characters, 1255, 4111
Red leaf, 579
Regeneration, 1744
Respiration, 1771
Seedlings, 3715
Seed production, 576
Seed storage, 2920
Segregation, 1758
Selection, artificial, 1742, 1759, 4111–2
Shedding, 4118
Sterility, fertility, 220, 561, 2910
Sterility, male, 200, 3737
Taxonomy, 2903, 4098, 4117
Toxic soils, 171, 4113
Translocation, 2376
Gossypium. Cotton—*continued.*
Variation, 1744, 1746, 1748
Varieties, 565, 586, 1760–2, 4113–4
Variety trials, 551, 558, 581, 1736, 1738, 1754, 2904, 4103
Verticillium, 203, 2420, 2926, 4121
Viruses, 1186, 2903, 3559
Waterlogging, 563
Xanthomonas, 191, 203, 578–80, 1321, 1747–8, 1750–2, 1755, 2335, 2902–3, 2909, 2921–2, 3714
X rays, 203, 566, 2376, 2910
Yield, 200, 2900, 2903, 4112
Gossypol
Gossypium. Cotton, 1763, 4120
Gourd, *see Cucurbita*
Graft hybridization, *see* hybridization, graft
Grafting
Arachis. Groundnut, 759
Beta, 3664
Beta. Beetroot, 4351
Brassica. Cabbage, 505, 4351
Brassica. Rape, 1858
Brassica. Turnip, 505
Citrus, 3046
Corchorus. Jute, 1778
Daucus. Carrot, 4351
Forest trees, 4323
Fruit crops, 4225
Gossypium. Cotton, 562, 571
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 1733
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2045
Malus. Apple, 709, 3080, 4232
Pinus. Pine, 816
Prunus. Cherry, 4217
Trifolium. Red clover, 2778
Trifolium. White clover, 2778
Vitis, 792, 954, 1132, 4315–6
Grain, *see* caryopsis *and* seed
Gram, *see Cicer*
Grama, *see Bouteloua*
Grape, *see Vitis*
Grapefruit, *see Citrus*
Grapholitha
Glycine. Soya bean, 2085
Grasses
Anatomy, 3535
Aneuploidy, 1186
Breeding, 135, 166, 206–7, 444, 951, 1111, 1137, 1139, 1604, 2151, 2290, 2738, 2744, 3718, 3991
Chemicals, effect of, 1303
Chromosome number, 1155, 1628, 2740
Colchicine, 446
Combining ability, 1603, 3992
Ecotypes, 1605, 1607, 3603
Erysiphe, 3994
Evolution, general theory, 2740
Growth period, 1605, 3603
Introduction, plant, 1607, 2151
Isopropyl-N-phenyl carbamate, 3516
Pleospora, 3994
Polyploidy, 445–6, 1303, 3572, 3736
Protein, 2743
Puccinia, 3994
Quality of product, 2744
Serology, 3560
Sterility, self, 1186
Synthetics, 1602
Taxonomy, 1155, 3516, 3655
Uredinales, 3769
Varieties, 115–6, 1604, 2152
Variety trials, 158, 204–5, 2152
Yield, 2152
γ rays, 962
Aegilops, 1174, 2386
Astragalus, 2386

γ rays—*continued.*
Beta. Sugar beet, 1790, 2386
Candida, 3360
Capsicum, 2386
Citrullus. Water melon, 2386
Coffea. Coffee, 657
Crop plants, 110, 214, 2386
Festuca, 4006
Hordeum. Barley, 1178, 1548, 2657, 3947
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 1176, 3703
Leguminous forage crops, 212
Lolium, 4006
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1175, 1834, 2386
Oryza. Rice, 2386, 2708
Penicillium, 2383
Pisum. Pea, 4456
Prunus. Cherry, 694
Prunus. Peach, 1910
Raphanus. Radish, 2386
Saccharomyces, 3360
Secale. Rye, 3850
Streptomyces, 2383
Torulopsis, 3360
Trifolium. White clover, 1664
Triticum. Wheat, 1172, 1174, 2386
Vicia. Broad bean, 1171, 2274, 3484
Zea. Maize, 331, 1522
Zygosaccharomyces, 4514
Grey wall
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2360
Groundnut, *see Arachis*
Groundnut oil, 1186
Growth, *see* development
Growth period
Andropogon, 1605
Avena. Oats, 1469, 2442
Beta. Sugar beet, 1797, 1804, 3681, 4159
Bouteloua, 1605
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 167
Brassica. Cauliflower, 2306, 3717
Brassica. Indian mustard, 671
Brassica. Kale, 3681
Brassica. Rape, 3515
Cereals, 1375, 2442
Citrus. Tangerine, 3123
Corchorus. Jute, 179, 4134
Cucumis. Melon, 3282
Dactylis, 198, 2324, 2358
Eleusine, 2691
Elymus, 1605
Fragaria. Strawberry, 3515
Glycine. Soya bean, 1272, 2078–9, 3327, 3331
Gossypium. Cotton, 568–9
Grasses, 1605, 3603
Helianthus. Sunflower, 678, 4205
Hordeum. Barley, 25, 1545, 2290, 2677, 3717, 3923
Lactuca. Lettuce, 2029
Leguminous forage crops, 212
Lolium, 1621, 2753–4, 4007
Lupinus. Lupin, 1152
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 880, 2042, 2353, 2358, 3304, 3515, 4417
Malus. Apple, 167, 3069, 3084, 4217, 4222, 4233
Medicago, 4032
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 4177
Oryza, Rice, 162, 432–3, 437, 1582, 1584, 1587–91, 2702, 2704, 2709, 2718–20
Panicum, 1605
Phaseolus, 3322
Phleum, 2354
Pinus. Pine, 812, 816
Pisum. Pea, 915, 2087, 4465
Populus. Poplar, 3214, 3638
Prunus. Apricot, 712
Prunus. Peach, 1915, 3114–5
Growth period—*continued.*
Prunus. Plum, 2290, 3103, 4250–2, 4254
Pyrus. Pear, 1896, 3069, 3092
Quercus. Oak, 1991
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 613, 4142
Sambucus. Elder, 3152
Secale. Rye, 3852–3
Sesamum. Sesame, 677
Solanum. Egg plant, 890
Solanum. Potato, 534, 1680, 1688, 1694, 1699, 2810, 2857, 2859, 2870, 4081
Thea. Tea, 2994
Trifolium. Red clover, 1656, 2780
Triticum. Wheat, 261, 275–7, 311, 1420, 1437, 1454, 2492, 2498, 2514–6, 3788, 3798–9, 3822
Ulmus. Elm, 1997
Vicia. Broad bean, 1152
Vicia. Vetch, 4053
Vitis, 797, 3188, 4313
Zea. Maize, 348–9, 371, 1486, 1527–9, 2632, 2636, 2639, 2654, 3897, 3900–2
Guava, *see Psidium*
Gummosis
Acacia, for tanning, 3026
Gynecium, *see* flower

HABIT
Acacia, for tanning, 3026
Aegilops, 320
Brassica. Rape, 4198
Caragana, 22
Cicer. Chickpea, 3345, 4474
Corchorus. Jute, 179–81
Cucurbita, 3284
Larix. Larch, 3205
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3292
Medicago, 1201, 2767, 4030
Mentha, 2098
Miscanthus, 460
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 647
Pinus. Pine, 4339
Trifolium. Red clover, 1214
Triticum. Wheat, 1438, 1454, 3660, 3812
Hairs
Arrhenatherum, 456
Gossypium. Cotton, 583, 2903
Hibiscus, 4135
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2041
Triticum. Wheat, 1454–5, 3660
Hansenula
Fertilization, sexual, 2110
Heterothallism, 3533
Respiration, 2110
Haploidy
Aspergillus, 4487
Capsicum, 198, 3011
Coffea. Coffee, 3717, 4182
Euchlaena, 370
Forest trees, 198
Gossypium. Cotton, 200, 567
Oryza. Rice, 2717
Saccharomyces, 929, 4495
Solanum. Potato, 515, 521, 523–4, 2819–20, 2860
Triticum. Wheat, 2512
Zea. Maize, 370, 2638, 3717
Zygosaccharomyces, 4514
Harmolita
Hordeum, Barley, 2355
Harvesting
Beta. Sugar beet, 1804, 2957, 2968
Euchlaena, 2634
Glycine. Soya bean, 2080
Sesamum. Sesame, 3014
Solanum. Potato, 537
Trifolium. White clover, 4046

Harvesting—*continued.*
Zea. Maize, 2634
Hawthorn, *see Crataegus*
Haynaldia
Chromosome number, 2488
Hybridization, intergeneric, 1304, 2488–9, 2590
Hybridization, interspecific, 462
Meiosis, 462, 2489, 2590
Hazel, *see Corylus*
Heading broccoli, *see Brassica*
Heat, drought, resistance, 3591
Acer, 1994
Agropyron, 1396
Arachis. Groundnut, 1940, 3134
Avena. Oats, 2316
Corchorus. Jute, 181
Crop plants, 2139, 2412
Cucumis. Cucumber, 3241
Dactylis, 2748
Gossypium. Cotton, 4113
Hordeum. Barley, 3761
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 1260
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3241, 4421
Medicago, 1260, 1644, 4035
Oryza. Rice, 2702
Pisum. Pea, 3342, 4467
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1788, 2942
Setaria, 400
Solanum. Potato, 520, 2837, 2844
Trifolium, 1260, 4041
Triticum. Wheat, 299, 1396, 1452, 2316, 2462, 2507, 2529, 3761, 3792
Zea. Maize, 3686
Heat, effect of, 2216–7, 3438
Asparagus, 3258
Glycine. Soya bean, 2079
Height
Avena. Oats, 1251, 1469
Brassica. Kale, 3681
Hordeum. Barley, 3681, 3923
Linum. Linseed, 1867
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 889, 2356
Oryza. Rice, 1586, 2715
Pennisetum, 4019
Sesamum. Sesame, 3014
Sorghum, 1569–70
Tephrosia, 3035
Triticum. Wheat, 1222, 3681
Zea. Maize, 1275
Helianthus. Jerusalem artichoke
Breeding, 3250
Helianthus. Sunflower
Acclimatization, 4210
Boron, 3646
Breeding, 679, 1123, 1286, 1872, 3376, 3698, 4205–6
Chromosome number, 1877
Development, 4207
Genetics, 4211
Growth period, 678, 4205
Heterosis, 3728
History and evolution 1870
Homeosoma, 162, 1123
Hybridization, 678, 4207–9
Hybridization, graft, 1873, 3022
Hybridization, interspecific, 1870, 3580, 3727–8
Hybrid varieties, 195
Macrophomina, 3721
Mutation, induced, 3646
Orobanche, 162
Pollen, 4208
Pollination, 1871
Polyploidy, 3580
Puccinia, 195, 2362, 3634, 3721, 3727–8
Quality of product, 1872, 1876, 2290, 4205–6, 4209–10
Sclerotinia, 1878
Helianthus. Sunflower—continued.
Sterility, self, 1875
Stomata, 4208
Synthetics, 191
Taxonomy, 1877
Temperature, effect of, 1875
Varieties, 1874
Variety trials, 1869, 4204
Viruses, 4211
X rays, 3646
Yield, 679
Heliothis
Zea. Maize, 2360
Zea. Sweet corn, 200–1
Helium, 1084
Helminthosporium
Sesamum. Sesame, 3019
see also Cochliobolus, Pyrenophora and Trichometasphaeria
Hemileia
Coffea. Coffee, 188, 659, 2999–3000, 3673
Hemp, *see Cannabis*
Herbicides, 3494
Heredity, *see* genetics
Hermaphroditism
Carica. Papaya, 1945
Castanea. Chestnut, 1933
Populus. Poplar, 4326
Heteroauxin
Pisum. Pea, 4456
Vitis, 3185
Heterocaryosis, 81, 128, 1072, 2260, 3373, 3482, 3649
Aspergillus, 2106, 3588
Fusarium, 3538, 4472
Trifolium. Minor species, 4051
Heterochromatin, *see* chromosome biochemistry
Heterodera
Avena. Oats, 166, 254, 2435
Beta, 2324, 3664
Beta. Sugar beet, 1805–6
Biotypes, 123, 1152, 2312, 2435
Glycine. Soya bean, 3333
Hordeum. Barley, 127, 166, 254
Phaseolus, 3323
Solanum. Potato, 112, 123–4, 545, 1152, 1726–8, 2290, 2311–3, 2324–5, 2416, 2816, 2838, 2882–4, 3681, 4090
Heterosis, 1184, 2201, 3410
Aspergillus, 2107
Beta, 2318
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 836
Brassica. Cabbage, 2017
Brassica. Turnip, 2324
Crop plants, 1290
Cucumis. Cucumber, 2006
Cucurbita, 2369
Helianthus. Sunflower, 3728
Hordeum. Barley, 1558, 2663
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 129, 996, 1186, 3294, 4402
Mangifera. Mango, 3043
Medicago, 468
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3529
Papaver. Poppy, 664
Secale. Rye, 128, 1113, 3845
Zea. Maize, 351, 353–4, 1509, 2360, 2369, 2628–32, 3669, 3717, 3887–8
Heterothallism, 106, 3528
Cochliobus, 379, 1538
Hansenula, 3533
Saccharomyces, 930
Uromyces, 501
Heterozygosis, 3424, 3455
Zea. Maize, 1200, 1506–7
Hevea. Rubber
Breeding, 687, 1125, 3033–4
Dothidella, 688, 1188, 3034
Flower, 3033

Hevea. Rubber—*continued.*
γ-Hexachlorocyclohexane, 104
Selection, artificial, 3032
Variety trials, 3030–1, 4216
Hibiscus
Breeding, 1779
Chromosome number, 4098
Colletotrichum, 1282
Colour, 2936
Flower, 2936
Genetics, 2936
Hairs, 4135
Hybridization, intergeneric, 4110
Hybridization, interspecific, 1282, 1780, 2360, 2937
Meiosis, 1780
Meloidogyne, 2360
Pollen, 2937, 4098
Selection, artificial, 1282
Sterility, fertility, 1780, 2937
Synthetics, 2360
Taxonomy, 4098
Varieties, 4135
Variety trials, 593
Hibiscus, as vegetable
Hybridization, interspecific, 1186
Varieties, 2061, 4429
Viruses, 4429
Hicoria, *see Carya*
Hippophae
Breeding, 3151
Fruit, 774
Quality of product, 3151
Variation, 774
Vitamins, 2399
Histidine
Saccharomyces, 3354
Histology, *see* anatomy
Histones, 1067
History and evolution, 109, 975, 998, 1099, 3455, 3458–9, 3475, 3558, 3656
Aegilops, 270, 2483
Amaranthus, 2024
Andropogoneae, 2760
Arachis. Groundnut, 2390
Artocarpus, 4268
Astragalus, 14, 3596
Beta. Chard, 3273
Brassica. Indian mustard, 4196
Cereals, 247, 1372
Citrus, 3037, 3041, 3119
Crop plants, 1051, 3456
Dactylis, 2748, 3995
Dichanthium, 458, 4013
Elettaria, 666
Eucalyptus, 1048
Euchlaena, 365
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 2560
Fragaria. Strawberry, 3653
Glycine. Soya bean, 3330
Gossypium. Cotton, 2154, 2390, 4104, 4107, 4115
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1870
Hordeum. Barley, 219, 393, 2475
Lupinus. Lupin, 3604
Mangifera. Mango, 3039
Medicago, 1639, 1643, 2766
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 1639
Mentha, 3351
Musa. Banana, 3040
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 649–50
Oryza. Rice, 2714, 3967
Oxytropis, 3596
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 2390
Quercus. Oak, 821
Rubus, 1947
Rubus. Blackberry, 4289
History and evolution—*continued.*
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2944, 2947
Sansevieria, 2938
Secale. Rye, 327
Solanum. Potato, 223
Sorghum, 2698, 2760
Trifolium. Minor species, 3621
Trigonella, 1639
Triticum. Wheat, 219, 247, 270, 288, 319, 2471, 2479, 2483, 2508, 3797
Ulmus. Elm, 3219, 4332
Uredinales, 3769
Vegetable crops, 842
Vitis, 1973–4, 1976
Zea. Maize, 364, 366–8, 2169, 2390, 3898
see also evolution, general theory
Homeosoma
Helianthus. Sunflower, 162, 1123
Homozygosis, 3455
Hop, *see Humulus*
Hoplocampa
Prunus. Plum, 4254
Hordeum. Barley
Amylase, 3942
Aneuploidy, 1553, 2277, 3938
Asynapsis, 23
Breeding, 126–7, 169, 195, 197, 201, 208, 239, 245, 386, 1361, 1543, 1557, 2350–5, 2364, 2382, 2449, 2676, 2687, 3744, 3751, 3757, 3920, 4542
Caryopsis, 17, 209, 1543, 2292, 2665, 3932
Cell division, 1373
Chromosome aberrations, 1294, 3932
Chromosome breakage, 19
Chromosome morphology, 393, 3610
Chromosome number, 1630, 3610
Chromosome transfer, 18
CMPP, 2453
Cochliobolus, 386, 3921
Colchicine, 24, 3939
Cold resistance, 386, 2290, 2311, 2316, 2351, 3515, 3681, 3760
Colour, 1178, 1294, 1548, 2373, 2470, 3928, 3937, 3947
Combining ability, 2674
Competition, 17, 3946
Crossing over, 2670
2,4-D, 2453
Development, 3753
Dominance, 2665
Dormancy, 1554, 3940
Embryo, 3929
Erysiphe, 242, 398, 1317, 1559, 2308, 2316, 2324, 2351, 2426, 2679–82, 3625, 3681, 3717, 3947–8
Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid, 19
Ethylene oxide, 3947
Fertilization, sexual, 3941
Flower, 1547, 2667, 3943
Formaldehyde, 3947
Genetics, 17–8, 25, 1203, 1237, 1545, 1547, 1561, 2662, 2672–4, 2679, 2681, 3625, 3927–8, 3933, 3937, 3945
Genome analysis, 1546, 3936
Germination, 2672–4
γ rays, 1178, 1548, 2657, 3947
Growth period, 25, 1545, 2290, 2677, 3717, 3923
Harmolita, 2355
Heat, drought, resistance, 3761
Height 3681, 3923
Heterodera, 127, 166, 254
Heterosis, 1558, 2663
History and evolution, 219, 393, 2475
Hybridization, 2290, 3610, 3943
Hybridization, intergeneric, 394, 1152, 1546, 1630, 2664, 3610, 3630, 4025
Hybridization, interspecific, 209, 242, 386 394, 1546, 2316, 2324, 2351, 3929, 3936
Inflorescence, 2475, 3755

Hordeum. Barley—*continued.*
Introduction, plant, 248, 2475
Leaf, 3933
Linkage, 20, 387–9, 2426
Lodging, 1186, 1203, 2382, 3515, 3923
MCPA, 2453
Meiosis, 23, 2664, 2671
Mičurinism, 391, 1552, 3760, 3941
Morphology, 2665
Mutation, 20, 209, 3452, 3667, 3944
Mutation, induced, 128, 390, 1114, 1152, 1178, 1294, 1547–8, 2290, 2360, 2373, 2382, 2470, 2665–7, 2682, 3681, 3738, 3930–3, 3947
Mutation, spontaneous, 3750
Neutrons, 126, 3947
Nondisjunction, 3717
Nucleus, 1552
Pellicularia, 234
Phenol, 1561
Photoperiodism, 1373
Plastids, 3667
Pleiotropy, 390, 2666
Polyploidy, 24, 196, 393, 1152, 2324, 2664, 2671, 3750, 3939
Puccinia, 242, 1186, 1367, 2316, 2426, 2448–51, 2685–6
Pyrenophora, 242
Quality of product, 208, 291, 386, 395–7, 1243, 1544, 1555–7, 2290, 2293, 2675–7, 3681, 3738, 3756, 3924–6, 3944
Quantitative characters, 128, 1203, 1237, 3933
Radiation, 128, 204, 3931
Radioactive isotopes, 2658
Rhynchosporium, 197, 242, 1341, 2687, 3515
Segregation, 3681
Selection, natural 1549
Septoria, 3921
Shedding, 3922
Size, 17
Soil pH, 1368
Statistics, 1278
Statistics. Genetics, 2277
Stem, 166, 1203
Sterility, fertility, 24, 2658, 2671, 3939
Sterility, male, 3937
Taxonomy, 249, 2678
2,3,6-TBA, 2453
Temperature, effect of, 3753
Tillering, 1237
Tipula, 2452
Toxoptera, 1361
Translocation, 2373, 2470, 2670, 3937–8
2 : 4 : 6 Tri(ethyleneimino)-1 : 3 : 5 triazine, 1294
Ultraviolet rays, 2360
Ustilago, 127, 166, 1186, 1336, 2316, 2350, 2420, 2683–4, 3681, 3949
Variation, 2453, 3942
Varieties, 126, 169, 216, 245, 392, 1152, 1550–1, 2292, 2295, 2324, 2443, 2668–9, 3752, 3925, 3934–5, 4542
Variety trials, 149, 152, 205, 241, 248, 383–5, 1278, 1541–2, 1544, 2302, 2338, 2424, 2436, 2659–61, 3749, 3916–9, 3926
Vernalization, 3760
Viruses, 1560, 2584
X rays, 1114, 1178, 1547–8, 2290, 2373, 2382, 2470, 2665–6, 2682, 3681, 3738, 3930, 3932
Yield, 204, 1558, 3681, 3757, 3923, 3945
Hormones,
Allium. Onion, 1081
Malus. Apple, 3082
Prunus. Cherry, 1901
Prunus. Plum, 1901
Horse bean, *see Vicia*
Humulus. Hop
Breeding, 206, 211
Colchicine, 211
Humulus. Hop—*continued.*
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 3667
Phytophthora, 206
Plastids, 3667
Pollination, 1845
Polyploidy, 211, 4186
Quality of product, 4187
Varieties, 205, 216
Verticillium, 4187, 4218
Yield, 1845
Hybridization
Aegilops, 1154
Alopecurus, 1601
Apium. Celery, 836, 3279
Arachis. Groundnut, 3731
Avena. Oats, 200, 3681
Beta. Mangel, 216, 2966
Beta. Sugar beet, 216, 2966, 2969
Brassica. Cabbage, 112
Brassica. Cauliflower, 112
Brassica. Kale, 112
Brassica. Kohl rabi, 112
Brassica. Sprouting broccoli, 112
Brassica. Toria, 1186
Bromus., 1618
Cannabis. Hemp, 1110
Citrus, 1917, 3042
Citrus. Mandarin, 210
Cocos. Coconut, 3138
Crop plants, 3548
Cucumis. Cucumber, 200
Cucumis. Melon, 167
Cucurbits, 212
Dactylis, 200, 1613
Elaeis. Oil palm, 683
Fagus. Beech, 807
Fragaria. Strawberry, 2353
Fraxinus. Ash, 1984
Glycine. Soya bean, 2075, 3327
Gossypium. Cotton, 579
Helianthus. Sunflower, 678, 4207–9
Hordeum. Barley, 2290, 3610, 3943
Indigofera, 209
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 212, 2898
Lactuca. Lettuce, 212
Larix. Larch, 807
Leucaena, 209, 826
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2042, 3293, 3515
Malus. Apple, 2352–3, 3079
Mangifera. Mango, 3045
Medicago, 209
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 2290
Musa. Banana, 3051
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 653, 1815
Olea. Olive, 1135
Oryza. Rice, 421, 435, 438, 1156–7, 1580, 2705, 2716, 3694, 3971–2, 3987
Phleum, 2737
Picea. Spruce, 1984
Pinus. Pine, 807, 1984
Populus. Poplar, 2290
Prunus. Cherry, 695, 3409
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 807
Ribes. Gooseberry, 2290
Rubus. Raspberry, 695, 4217
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 608, 2943
Secale. Rye, 2438
Solanum. Egg plant, 1186
Solanum. Potato, 534, 2314
Sorghum, 200
Stone fruits, 204
Theobroma. Cacao, 3001
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 209
Triticum. Wheat, 262, 1420, 2290, 2419
Vicia. Broad bean, 3313

Hybridization—*continued.*
Vigna. Cowpea, 200
Viruses, 3525
Vitis, 781, 3052
Zea. Maize, 186, 188, 200, 1190, 1249, 1343, 1494, 1497, 1528, 1534, 2169, 3515
Zea. Sweet Corn, 200
Hybridization, graft, 1037–8, 2225
Acer, 822
Capsicum, 3009–10, 3061, 4409
Cereals, 2439–41
Crataegus, 3100
Cucumis. Cucumber, 3285
Cucurbita, 865
Datura, 3010
Echinochloa, 423
Gossypium. Cotton, 1756
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1873, 3022
Linum. Flax, 4124
Lupinus. Lupin, 496
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 876, 1150, 2044, 3061, 4406–9
Malus. Apple, 3061
Mespilus. Medlar, 3100
Oryza. Rice, 423
Prunus. Almond, 3061
Prunus. Peach, 3061
Pyrus. Pear, 3061
Raphanus. Radish, 4352
Secale. Rye, 1398–9
Solanum. Potato, 4076
Triticum. Wheat, 1398–9
Vitis, 3196
Zea. Maize, 1517
Hybridization, intergeneric, 42, 2194, 3395
Aegilops, 264, 1458–9, 2168, 2476, 2478, 2558
Agropyron, 204, 267–9, 1248, 1394–7, 1630, 2476, 2490, 3783–4, 4025
Capsicum, 2060, 3061
Cereals, 1292, 1374
Echinochloa, 3973
Elaeis. Oil palm, 682
Elymus, 1248, 1630, 3546, 4025
Euchlaena, 365–6, 1149, 1511, 2290, 2634
Festuca, 201, 1619, 2320, 2324, 4003–6
Gossypium. Cotton, 561, 564, 4110
Haynaldia, 1304, 2488–9, 2590
Hibiscus, 4110
Hordeum. Barley, 394, 1152, 1546, 1630, 2664, 3610, 3630, 4025
Hystrix, 3546
Lolium, 112, 201, 1152, 1619, 2320, 2324, 4003–6
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2060, 3061, 3296
Malus. Apple, 129, 693, 695, 1888
Miscanthus, 3574
Navenga, 2944
Oryza. Rice, 3973
Phaseolus, 893
Pyrus. Pear, 129, 693, 1888
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2944, 3574
Sclerostachya, 2944
Secale. Rye, 265–6, 273, 394, 1152, 1261, 1458–9, 1546, 2360, 2476, 2486–9, 2558, 2590, 2664, 3781–2
Solanum. Egg plant, 2060
Solanum, for fruit, 3296
Sorghum, for sugar, 2949
Tripsacum, 365, 1512
Triticum. Wheat, 204, 264–9, 273, 1261, 1304, 1370, 1394–7, 1458, 2168, 2360, 2476, 2478, 2482, 2486–90, 3508, 3781–4
Vigna. Cowpea, 893
Zea. Maize, 365–6, 1149, 1511–2, 2290, 2634, 3717
Hybridization, interspecific, 47, 997–8, 3622
Abies. Fir, 2003
Acacia, for tanning, 3026
Acer, 1994, 3592
Hybridization, interspecific—*continued.*
Agropyron, 463, 1153, 3586, 4025
Agrostis, 112
Aleurites. Tung, 3020
Allium. Leek, 854
Allium. Onion, 128, 2014
Allium. Shallot, 4359
Alnus. Alder, 1984
Amaranthus, 2024, 3573
Arachis. Groundnut, 757, 1939, 4275
Artocarpus, 4268
Aspergillus, 3588
Atropa, 1880
Avena. Oats, 197, 1240, 1476, 2426, 3629, 3681, 3834, 3836, 3838
Beta. Sugar beet, 624, 1793, 2290, 2961, 2965
Betula. Birch, 2290, 3207
Brassica, 506, 3263
Brassica. Cabbage, 167, 505, 2017
Brassica. Indian mustard, 4196
Brassica. Kale, 112, 2017
Brassica. Kohl rabi, 167
Brassica. Rape, 674, 1152, 2017
Brassica. Swede, 506
Brassica. Turnip, 112, 505, 2017
Bromus, 1606, 2751, 4001
Cajanus, 918
Carthamus. Safflower, 3023
Castanea. Chestnut, 698, 4272
Citrullus. Water melon, 2031
Cochliobolus, 1340, 3765
Coffea. Coffee, 659, 2999, 3673
Cola, 187
Corchorus. Jute, 180–3, 1778, 2935, 3589, 4133
Cucurbita, 867, 3284, 3678
Cynodon, 1617
Danthonia, 209
Forest trees, 1989
Fragaria. Strawberry, 695, 776–7, 3156
Fraxinus. Ash, 3592
Gossypium. Cotton, 200, 560–4, 579, 1186, 1757, 2913–4, 2926, 4106–9, 4117
Haynaldia, 462
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1870, 3580, 3727–8
Hibiscus, 1282, 1780, 2360, 2937
Hibiscus, as vegetable, 1186
Hordeum. Barley, 209, 242, 386, 394, 1546, 2316, 2324, 2351, 3929, 3936
Lactuca. Lettuce, 4377
Larix. Larch, 834, 1984, 2004, 3233, 4342
Linum. Flax, 4123
Lolium, 128, 2324
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 502–3
Luffa, 2939
Lupinus. Lupin, 500, 1600, 2324
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 167, 170, 836, 881–2, 885, 1317, 2044–5, 2055, 3295, 3302, 4403
Malus. Apple, 715, 1887, 2290
Manihot. Cassava, 186–7, 1807, 4166
Medicago, 1635, 1643–4, 2766, 3681, 4031
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 1668, 2787
Mentha, 3350
Musa. Banana, 3553
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 198, 209, 231, 643, 655, 1158, 1209 1344, 1811, 1813, 2978–9, 2983, 3575, 3616, 4169, 4176
Oryza. Rice, 187, 429
Papaver. Poppy, 3005–6
Passiflora, 210
Phalaris, 209, 1262
Phaseolus, 167, 209, 1107, 2064, 2306, 2325, 3319, 3694
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 3319
Picea. Spruce, 3229
Pinus. Pine, 829–30, 832, 3224–6, 3576, 3587, 3590, 3609, 3618
Poa, 1191

Hybridization, interspecific—*continued.*
Populus. Poplar, 808, 813–4, 823, 1984, 1993, 3638
Prunus. Cherry, 694, 731, 1904
Prunus. Plum, 730, 1904, 3103–4
Pyrus. Pear, 719, 722
Quercus. Oak, 3661
Raphanus. Radish, 3248
Ribes, 3409, 4290
Ribes. Black currant, 167, 4217
Ribes. Gooseberry, 4217
Ribes. Red currant, 167, 4217
Rubus, 3144
Rubus. Raspberry, 3145, 4221
Saccharomyces, 4511
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 604, 2949
Salix. Willow, 1999
Sambucus. Elder, 3152
Sansevieria, 1280, 2360, 2938
Sesamum. Sesame, 1186, 3015–6, 4202
Solanum. Egg plant, 2060, 4426
Solanum. Potato, 112, 128, 131, 197, 515, 521, 526, 533, 541, 1687–8, 1728–9, 2153, 2290, 2311–3, 2324, 2817, 2820, 2838, 2841, 2850–3, 2861–2, 2884, 2886, 2893, 3722, 4074, 4081, 4090
Sorghum. 191, 200, 2697, 3961
Stone fruits, 4226
Trifolium. Red clover, 1266, 2778
Trifolium. White clover, 2778
Tripsacum, 3627
Triticum. Wheat, 197, 263, 1392–3, 1437, 2316, 2484–5, 3681, 3777–80
Ulmus. Elm, 3214
Vaccinium, 204, 2360
Vicia. Broad bean, 3681
Vicia. Vetch, 1213, 3681
Vigna. Cowpea, 4443
Vitis, 793, 1132, 1976, 3052, 3196, 4496
Hybridization, wide, 1053
Bothriochloa, 459
Capillipedium, 459
Citrus, 1160, 3046
Crop plants, 1291
Dichanthium, 459
Fruit crops, 1292
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2043, 4418
Persea. Avocado, 3038
Triticum. Wheat, 3777, 3802
Hybrid varieties
Agave, 594
Allium. Onion, 203, 848, 3251
Beta. Sugar beet, 1792, 4149, 4159
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 3270, 4373
Brassica. Sprouting broccoli, 2351
Capsicum, 2326, 3244
Caragana, 22
Carica. Papaya, 210, 3142
Cucumis. Cucumber, 868-9, 2306, 2359, 3243, 4388, 4390
Cucumis. Melon, 2360
Daucus. Carrot, 845
Helianthus. Sunflower, 195
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 211, 2040, 2326, 2358, 3243, 3289, 4400–2
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 642, 1830
Pennisetum, 1562, 1564, 4019
Sorghum, 210, 405–8, 1202, 1236, 1263, 1269, 1571, 1574, 2359, 2694–5, 3956–60
Sorghum, for sugar, 1212
Thea. Tea, 1840
Trifolium. Red clover, 2777
Vegetable crops, 3242
Vitis, 1961
Zea. Maize, 192–3, 195, 197, 210, 216, 341–50, 1116, 1235, 1271, 1485, 1495–6, 1498–505, 1537, 2341–2, 2358, 2364, 2372, 2602–4, 2614–27, 2633, 2656, 3686, 3746, 3863, 3866–85, 3902, 3905, 3910, 4544,
Hybrid varieties—*continued.*
Zea. Sweet corn, 2360, 3243
Hybrid vigour, *see* heterosis
Hydrogen peroxide, 1091
Hydroponics
Crop plants, 2149
5-Hydroxyuridine, 71
Hylemyia
Brassica. Swede, 2803
Phaseolus, 1362
Hypomyces
Solanum. Potato, 2311–2, 2881
Hypostasis, *see* epistasis
Hyssopus
X rays, 3027
Hystrix
Hybridization, intergeneric, 3546

IDIOGRAM, *see* chromosome morphology
Immunology, *see* serology
Inbreeding, 48, 996, 3565
Digitalis, 3028
Festuca, 4008–9
Fragaria. Strawberry, 129
Leguminous forage crops, 200
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3294
Phalaris, 208
Picea. Spruce, 833
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 604
Secale. Rye, 1217, 3844, 3846
Solanum. Potato, 3722
Trifolium. Red clover, 487
Zea. Maize, 355, 1244, 1271, 1513, 3571, 3900
Incompatibility, *see* sterility, fertility
Indigofera. Hybridization, 209
Indole-3-acetic acid
Allium. Onion, 1081
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3675
Oryza. Rice, 1590
Inflorescence
Carthamus. Safflower, 680–1
Hordeum. Barley, 2475, 3755
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4416
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 4177
Oryza. Rice, 1169, 3982
Secale. Rye, 329, 1261, 1481, 2588, 3846, 3851, 3857
Sorghum, 191, 410, 3964
Triticum. Wheat, 1416, 1424, 2485, 2495, 2509, 3755
Zea. Maize, 3900, 3910
Infrared rays, 1195
Cucumis. Melon, 1094
Inheritance, *see* genetics
Inheritance of acquired characters, 3381
Linum. Flax, 1775
Oryza. Rice, 2709
Triticum. Wheat, 2495
Inhibitors, 2191
Insects, 2343, 3375, 4541
Vitis, 3052
Intensifiers, *see* modifiers
Interchange, *see* translocation
Interference, 46, 992, 2193, 3408
Saccharomyces, 2116
Intergeneric hybridization, *see* hybridization, intergeneric
Internal breakdown
Trifolium. Red clover, 2782
Internal browning
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1338
Solanum. Potato, 2870
Interspecific hybridization, *see* hybridization, interspecific
Introduction, plant
Aegilops, 318–9
Annona, 697
Arachis. Groundnut, 4279

Introduction, plant—*continued.*
Asimina. Papaw, 697
Capsicum, 1848
Crop plants, 223–4, 1314–6, 2146, 2395–6, 3741
Diospyros. Kaki, 754
Fruit crops, 1127
Gossypium. Cotton, 1769
Grasses, 1607, 2151
Hordeum. Barley, 248, 2475
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 2898
Leguminous forage crops, 1607
Leucaena, 1998
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4419
Malus. Apple, 3066
Morus. Mulberry, 751
Oryza. Rice, 1593, 3987
Persea. Avocado, 764
Prunus. Apricot, 3066
Prunus. Cherry, 3066
Pyrus. Pear, 3066
Roegneria, 163
Solanum. Potato, 540, 2312, 2845–6
Trifolium, 4041
Triticum. Wheat, 1432, 2473–5, 2525
Vitis, 3171
Zizyphus. Jujube, 1946
Inversion, *see* translocation
Invertase
Saccharomyces, 4503
Triticum. Wheat, 1423
Iodide, potassium
Allium. Onion, 1085
Iodoacetic acid
Pisum. Pea, 1079
Ipomoea. Sweet potato
Bacteria, 4096
Breeding, 187, 1731, 1733, 1735, 2359, 3702, 4094
Chimeras, 1176
Chromosome number, 2898
Colour, 3703
Competition, 1735
Cylas, 4094
Flower, 1733
Genetics, 3701
Grafting, 1733
γ rays, 1176, 3703
Hybridization, 212, 2898
Introduction, plant, 2898
Mutation, induced, 3703
Mutation, somatic, 2895
Osmosis, 2897
Pathology, 200
Quality of product, 200, 1731, 1734, 2897, 3702
Quantitative characters, 2895
Radiation, 212
Radioactive isotopes, 2895
Selection, artificial, 2895
Starch, 2896
Sterility, fertility, 187, 3594, 3701
Varieties, 218, 550, 1732, 4095
Variety trials, 1731, 2365, 2894
Viruses, 2899
X rays, 1176
Yield, 2400, 2895
Iron
Cocos. Coconut, 1942
Oryza. Rice, 2723–4
Irrigation
Lupinus. Lupin, 2795
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 884
Triticum. Wheat, 3811
Zea. Maize, 2626–7, 3884
Isariopsis
Phaseolus, 2068
Ischaemum
Chromosome number, 1628
Isonicotinic hydrazide
Allium. Garlic, 2269
Isopropyl-N-phenyl carbamate
Grasses, 3516

JAPANESE persimmon, *see Diospyros*
Jarovization, *see* vernalization
Jerusalem artichoke, *see Helianthus*
Job's tears, *see Coix*
Juglans. Walnut
Breeding, 4270
Cold resistance, 3595
Land races, 1931, 3127, 4270
Physiology, 3595
Quality of product, 1931, 3127, 4269
Sex, 3128
Varieties, 4269
Yield, 3128
Jujube, *see Zizyphus*
Jute, *see Corchorus*

KAKI, *see Diospyros*
Kale, *see Brassica*
Karyokinensis, *see* cell division
Karyology, *see* nucleus
Karyotype, *see* chromosome morphology
Keeping quality, *see* quality of product
Kenaf, *see Hibiscus*
Kerstingiella
Quality of product, 3740
Kidney bean, *see Phaseolus*
Kinetin
Allium. Onion, 1081
Lactuca. Lettuce, 4378
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3675
Kinetochore, *see* centromere
Knotgrass, *see Paspalum*
Koeleria
Aneuploidy, 4022
Chromosome number, 4022
Kohl rabi, *see Brassica*
Kok saghyz, *see Taraxacum*
Kola, *see Cola*

LACTUCA. Lettuce
Adenine, 4378
6-Benzylaminopurine, 4378
Breeding, 837, 2029, 2358, 3235, 3278, 4376
Brown rib, 3278
Cell division, 4378
Chromosome aberrations, 4377
Chromosome morphology, 4377
Colour, 3235
Erysiphe, 2030
Ethyleneimine, 2306
Genetics, 3235
Growth period, 2029
Hybridization, 212
Hybridization, interspecific, 4377
Kinetin, 4378
6-Mercaptopurine, 4378
Mutation, induced, 3235
Osmosis, 2030
Radiation, 837, 3235
Sclerotinia, 4379
Sterility, fertility, 4377
Tip burn, 3278
Varieties, 218, 841, 3277, 4376
Variety trials 196, 3274–6, 4375
X rays, 2306
Lamarckism, *see* inheritance of acquired characters
Land races
Allium. Garlic, 3254

Land races—*continued.*
Allium. Onion, 3254, 4348, 4353
Brassica. Cabbage, 4348
Citrullus. Water melon, 862
Corylus. Hazel, 4273
Fruit crops, 2336
Juglans. Walnut, 1931, 3127, 4270
Linum. Flax, 4125
Malus. Apple, 3080, 4227–8, 4232
Manihot. Cassava, 634
Medicago, 1644
Ornithopus, 1672
Oryza. Rice, 2713
Prunus. Apricot, 712
Prunus. Plum, 3108
Pyrus. Pear, 3095, 4227–8, 4239–41
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 675
Vicia. Vetch, 4053
Zea. Maize, 2637, 3895–7
Larch, *see Larix*
Larix. Larch
Biotypes, 2005
Cold resistance, 809, 834
Development, 834, 3205
Ecotypes, 4343
Genetics, 3205
Geographical races, 805, 809, 4322
Habit, 3205
Hybridization, 807
Hybridization, interspecific, 834, 1984, 2004, 3233, 4342
Polyploidy, 3234
Laspeyresia
Pisum. Pea, 4473
Lateness, *see* growth period
Lathyrus
Biochemistry, 2798
Taxonomy, 2798
Layers
Castanea. Chestnut, 4271
Layouts, *see* statistics, experimental designs
Leaf
Agave, 594
Beta. Chard, 3273
Cajanus, 919
Capsicum, 3717
Cicer. Chickpea, 2093
Citrus, 1160
Gossypium. Cotton, 1758, 1773, 4104
Hordeum. Barley, 3933
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 502
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3717
Malus. Apple, 710
Manihot. Cassava, 634
Medicago, 4036
Phaseolus, 3321
Pinus. Pine, 832
Pisum. Pea, 3341, 4462
Prunus. Cherry, 3409
Ribes., 3409
Trifolium. Red clover, 1242, 1659
Trifolium. White clover, 4048
Zea. Maize, 360
Leek, *see Allium*
Leguminous forage crops
Breeding, 135, 207, 444, 1111, 1137, 1139, 3718
Ecotypes, 1607
γ rays, 212
Growth period, 212
Inbreeding, 200
Insects, 466
Introduction, plant, 1607
Pathology, 200
Photoperiodism, 212
Polyploidy, 1302
Radiation, 200
Leguminous forage crops—*continued.*
Taxonomy, 3377
Varieties, 116, 2152
Variety trials, 204–5
Yield, 2152
Lemon, *see Citrus*
Lens. Lentil
Uromyces, 4476
Lentil, *see Lens*
Leptinotarsa
Solanum. Potato, 546, 1729, 2290, 2311, 2885–8
Leptochloa
Chromosome morphology, 4016
Chromosome number, 4016
Leptosphaeria
Avena. Oats, 197, 2354–5, 3833, 3839–40
Biotypes, 3833
Oryza. Rice, 425–6
Triticum. Wheat, 2433, 2532
Lespedeza
Breeding, 199
Dormancy, 493
Mutation, induced, 2385
Quality of product, 199
Radiation, 2385
Variety trials, 201
Lethals
Areca, 3137
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3299
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 4200
Triticum. Wheat, 1391, 2324, 3776
Lettuce, *see Lactuca*
Leucaena
Hybridization, 209, 826
Introduction, plant, 1998
Mimosine, 826
Quality of product, 209, 826
Variation, 209
Light, effect of
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 4142
Vicia. Broad bean, 97, 1089
Lima bean, *see Phaseolus*
Lime, *see Citrus and Tilia*
Linkage, 44–5, 967, 989–95, 1194–5, 2197–9, 3404–6
Capsicum, 668
Glycine. Soya bean, 3334
Hordeum. Barley, 20, 387–9, 2426
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2358, 4399
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 2069–70
Pisum. Pea, 4459–63
Puccinia, 1448
Saccharomyces, 2116, 3356
Solanum. Egg plant, 3309
Solanum. Potato, 2324
Venturia, 3530
Zea. Maize, 1218, 2613, 3543
Linoleic acid
Brassica. Rape, 1859
Linseed, *see Linum*
Linum. Flax
Breeding, 124–5, 206, 1776, 2290, 2324, 4122
Cold resistance, 3515
Colletotrichum, 125
Colour, 2930, 4126
Development, 2930
Embryology, 4123
Fusarium, 4129
Genetics, 1350, 1359, 1775, 3564, 4126
Hybridization, graft, 4124
Hybridization, interspecific, 4123
Inheritance of acquired characters, 1775
Land races, 4125
Lodging, 3515
Melampsora, 195, 206, 590, 1317, 1350, 1359 ,2311, 2315 2931, 3564, 4127

Linum. Flax—*continued.*
Mutation, induced, 2930
Nutrients, 1775
Phoma, 125
Photoperiodism, 4130
Polyspora, 124–5, 1152, 1776, 2932, 4128
Quality of product, 4126
Seed, 4126
Serology, 4127
Size, 1775
Temperature, effect of, 4130
Variety trials, 204, 587–9, 2928–9
Yield, 4126
Linum. Linseed
Breeding, 3721
Fruit, 3725
Fusarium, 4129
Genetics, 1867
Height, 1867
Lodging, 3724–5
Melampsora, 207, 1186, 3724
Quality of product, 197, 1868
Seed, 1867, 3725
Sex chromosomes, 1186
Taxonomy, 3724
Varieties, 207, 3724, 3726, 4199
Variety trials, 4199
Yield, 1867–8
Lipomyces
Nucleus, 2111
Litchi, *see Nephelium*
Lodging
Avena. Oats, 1231, 1251, 1471, 3828, 3831
Eleusine, 3955
Hordeum. Barley, 1186, 1203, 2382, 3515, 3923
Linum. Flax, 3515
Linum. Linseed, 3724–5
Oryza. Rice, 1594–5, 3988
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 607, 612
Secale. Rye, 2595
Sorghum, for sugar, 1264
Triticum. Wheat, 138, 184, 200, 1186, 1439–40, 1452, 2379, 2530–1, 3802, 3812
Zea. Maize, 200
Lolium, 3515
Amphidiploidy, 1301
Breeding, 119–21, 124, 127, 197, 454, 951, 1622, 2364, 2755
Colchicine, 2741
Cold resistance, 197, 455, 2311
Development, 2742
Endosperm, 4006
Genetics, 2742, 2753–4
γ rays, 4006
Growth period, 1621, 2753–4, 4007
Hybridization, intergeneric, 112, 201, 1152, 1619, 2320 2324, 4003–6
Hybridization, interspecific, 128, 2324
Meiosis, 112, 128
Phialea, 119–20, 124
Photoperiodism, 1621
Polyploidy, 166, 455, 1301, 1619, 2320, 2741
Puccinia, 200, 1622, 2450
Quality of product, 2755
Quantitative characters, 2742
Selection, artificial, 2753–4
Selection, natural, 1621
Sterility, fertility, 4006
Temperature, effect of, 1621
Variation, 1620
Varieties, 115, 197, 454, 2739, 4007
Variety trials, 122, 2736
Loquat, *see Eriobotrya*
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil
Breeding, 951
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil—*continued.*
Chromosome number, 3541
Colchicine, 503
Cold resistance, 1260
Colour, 504
Combining ability, 2737
Development, 2737
Flower, 504
Genetics, 502, 504
Heat, drought, resistance, 1260
Hybridization, interspecific, 502–3
Leaf, 502
Osmosis, 1260
Polyploidy, 502–3
Selection, artificial, 1260
Sterility, fertility, 503, 4059
Sterility, self, 3536
Taxonomy, 3541, 4060
Variety trials, 201
Lucerne, *see Medicago*
Luffa
Hybridization, interspecific, 2939
Polyploidy, 1163
Quality of product, 1163
Sex, 2939
Lupin, *see Lupinus*
Lupinus. Lupin
Alkaloids, 2793–4
Arginine, 2794
Breeding, 134, 499, 2311, 2360, 4049, 4056
Genetics, 1223, 1270
Glomerella, 1223
Growth period, 1152
History and evolution, 3604
Hybridization, graft, 496
Hybridization, interspecific, 500, 1600, 2324
Irrigation, 2795
Mutation, induced, 2290, 4049
Mutation, spontaneous, 2789
Narrow-leaf disease, 1669
Nutrients, 2795
Pollen, 498
Quality of product, 134, 499–500, 1600, 2290, 2791, 4545
Rhizobium, 2796
Shedding, 2290
Stemphylium, 1270
Sterility, fertility, 3555
Uromyces, 501
Varieties, 497
Variety trials, 155, 2788
Viruses, 2360
Water balance, 2790–2
X rays, 2290, 4049
Yield, 2792
Lycopersicon. Tomato
Adenine, 4404
Alternaria, 886–7, 4422
Ascorbic acid, 882
Biochemistry, 881, 3636
Breeding, 195–6, 200, 206, 837, 878, 887, 889, 1124, 1128, 2045, 2050, 2347–8, 2352–3, 2359–60, 3235, 4395–6
Carotene, 882
Chromosome aberrations, 3299, 3578, 4405
Cladosporium, 206, 888, 2348
Colchicine, 4415
Cold resistance, 4420
Colour, 2374, 3235, 4398
Cork, 3307
Corky root, 167, 231, 1317
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 3300
Density of stand, 2301
Development, 129
2,2-Dichloropropionate, sodium, 3737
Didymella, 836

Lycopersicon. Tomato—*continued.*
Dominance, 3299
Enzymes, 888
Fertilization, sexual, 2052
Fruit, 3717, 4398
Fungi, 1328
Fusarium, 200, 879, 1112, 2045, 2327, 3567, 3636
Genetics, 129, 167, 209, 996, 1353, 2039, 2041, 2046, 2057, 2356, 2374, 3235, 3290–2, 3294, 3304, 3307, 3567, 4397–8, 4405, 4415
Germination, 2356, 4392
Gibberellins, 4416
Grafting, 2045
Grey wall, 2360
Growth period, 880, 2042, 2353, 2358, 3304, 3515, 4417
Habit, 3292
Hairs, 2041
Heat, drought, resistance, 3241, 4421
Height, 889, 2356
Heterosis, 129, 996, 1186, 3294, 4402
Hybridization, 2042, 3293, 3515
Hybridization, graft, 876, 1150, 2044, 3061, 4406–9
Hybridization, intergeneric, 2060, 3061, 3296
Hybridization, interspecific, 167, 170, 836, 881–2, 885, 1317, 2044–5, 2055, 3295, 3302, 4403
Hybridization, wide, 2043, 4418
Hybrid varieties, 211, 2040, 2326, 2358, 3243, 3289, 4400–2
Inbreeding, 3294
Inflorescence, 4416
Internal browning, 1338
Introduction, plant, 4419
Irrigation, 884
Leaf, 3717
Lethals, 3299
Linkage, 2358, 4399
Maleic hydrazide, 3578
Meiosis, 2051, 3296, 3303, 4414
Meloidogyne, 200, 209, 212, 2055–7, 2359
Mičurinism, 3305
Morphology, 3303
Mutation, 2046, 3452, 4404
Mutation, induced, 129, 167, 215, 875, 2374, 3297–300
Mutation, spontaneous, 4405
Neutrons, 3298
N-m-tolylphthalamic acid, 3292
Nutrients, 884
Pathology, 206
Pectins, 1328
Pellicularia, 3307
Phenocopies, 4404
Phenols, 3567
Photoperiodism, 4425
Phytophthora, 1353, 1707, 3567, 4422–3
Plastids, 875, 2374, 3300
Pollen, 2284, 4392
Pollination, 2008, 3305, 4418
Polyploidy, 885, 1144, 2051, 3303
Pseudomonas, 170
Quality of product, 882, 2049, 2358, 3302, 3515, 4413
Quantitative characters, 129, 996, 3290—1, 3294
Radiation, 975
Radioactive isotopes, 129, 4392
Respiration, 888
Seedlings, 2046
Segregation, 129, 987
Septoria, 886–7, 2054, 4422, 4424
Stemphylium, 2360
Sterility, fertility, 836, 4405
Sterility, male, 3737, 4397
Synchytrium, 2053
Taxonomy, 3296
Temperature, effect of, 129, 880, 4425
Translocation, 4399
Ultraviolet rays, 209

Lycopersicon. Tomato—*continued.*
Variegation, 4415
Varieties, 212, 216–7, 841, 874, 877–9, 2047–50, 2058, 2301, 2347–8, 3301–2, 4410–3, 4417
Variety trials, 201, 840, 871–4, 2040, 3241, 3287–9, 4393–4
Verticillium, 2050
Viruses, 208, 1338, 2045, 2058, 2360, 3525, 3567
Xanthomonas, 3306
X rays, 209, 2284, 3297, 3299
Yield, 883, 4402
Lysenkoism, *see* Mičurinism

MACADAMIA
Variety trials, 212
Macrophomina
Helianthus. Sunflower, 3721
Sesamum. Sesame, 1186
Macrosiphum
Medicago, 1361
Magnesium, 1007
Apium. Celery, 3281
Magnetism, effect of, 103
Maize, *see Zea*
Maleic hydrazide
Allium. Onion, 1081
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3578
Oryza. Rice, 1590
Vicia. Broad bean, 1095
Male sterility, *see* sterility, male
Malting quality, *see* quality of product
Malus. Apple
Apomixis, 708, 1887
Ascorbic acid, 3081
Biochemistry, 1352
Breeding, 129, 197, 693, 702, 712, 1883, 1886, 3088
Catalase, 1888
Ceratocystis, 3090
Chimeras, 3077, 3085, 4229
Cold resistance, 706, 712, 1883, 1893, 2290, 3058, 3067, 3073, 3088–9, 4237
Colour, 1892, 3074–5, 4230
Dasyneura, 1894
Development, 3083
Development, abnormal, 4234
Embryology, 3085
Eriosoma, 2290, 4219
Erwinia, 4218
Fruit, 710, 1892, 3074–6
Genetics, 714, 1352, 3074, 3530
Gloeosporium, 716
Grafting, 709, 3080, 4232
Growth period, 167, 3069, 3084, 4217, 4222, 4233
Hormones, 3082
Hybridization, 2352–3, 3079
Hybridization, graft, 3061
Hybridization, intergeneric, 129, 693, 695, 1888
Hybridization, interspecific, 715, 1887, 2290
Introduction, plant, 3066
Land races, 3080, 4227–8, 4232
Leaf, 710
Mičurinism, 4231
Mutation, back, 3075
Mutation, induced, 3060, 4230
Mutation, somatic, 1889, 3074, 3076
Nectria, 3089
Neutrons, 4230
Peroxidase, 1888
Pezicula, 3071
Phytophthora, 713
Podosphaera, 3070, 3089
Pollen, 3079, 3512
Polyploidy, 693, 708, 3085, 4229
Quality of product, 1886, 2290, 3086–7, 4222, 4235–6
Selection, artificial, 3089

Malus. Apple—*continued*.
Sterility, fertility, 3078, 3085, 3512
Temperature, effect of, 717
Tuzet, 1892
Varieties, 703–6, 1890–1, 3066, 3078
Variety trials, 709, 3058, 3072–3
Venturia, 197, 714–5, 1352, 2290, 2324, 3070, 3089, 3530
Viruses, 1895
Water balance, 707
X rays, 3060, 3076, 4229–30
Yield, 711, 3069
Mandarin, *see Citrus*
Manganese, 2219
Avena. Oats, 1470, 3830
Cereals, 250
Medicago, 2768
Penicillium, 922
Triticum. Wheat, 2332
Mangel, *see Beta*
Mangifera. Mango
Biochemistry, 3713
Breeding, 3039, 3043–4, 3048–9, 3054
Flower, 1926–7, 3045
Girdle necrosis, 1928
Heterosis, 3043
History and evolution, 3039
Hybridization, 3045
β-Naphthaleneacetic acid, 1925
Sex, 1925
Taxonomy, 3713
Varieties, 1924
Mango, *see Mangifera*
Mangold, *see Beta*
Manihot. Cassava
Flower, 635
Hybridization, interspecific, 186–7, 1807, 4166
Land races, 634
Leaf, 634
Sex, 635
Viruses, 186–7, 4166
Manioc, *see Manihot*
Manures, *see* nutrients
Maple, *see Acer*
Marasmius
Theobroma. Cacao, 662, 3001, 3003
Matrocliny
Triticum. Wheat, 272
MCPA
Avena. Oats, 2453
Hordeum. Barley, 2453
Triticum. Wheat, 2453
Meadow grass, *see Poa*
Medicago
Aminoacids, 2774
Breeding, 203, 448, 470, 1138, 1201, 1224, 1361, 1363, 1634, 1641–3, 2354, 2361, 2762–3, 3515, 3690, 4030
Cercospora, 202
Chromosome morphology, 4033
Chromosome number, 2766
Cold resistance, 209, 476, 1260, 3595, 4037
Colour, 3681, 4029
Combining ability, 209, 1208, 1216, 3566
Corynebacterium, 197, 475, 1330, 4038–9
Development, 4037
α,β-Dichloroisobutyrate, sodium, 1640
Ditylenchus, 1647
Ecotypes, 2765
Flower, 3681
Genetics, 471, 473, 478, 1253, 1364, 2767, 3681, 4029–30, 4037
Growth period, 4032
Habit, 1201, 2767, 4030
Heat, drought, resistance, 1260, 1644, 4035
Heterosis, 468
History and evolution, 1639, 1643, 2766
Medicago—*continued*.
Hybridization, 209
Hybridization, interspecific, 1635, 1643–4, 2766, 3681, 4031
Land races, 1644
Leaf, 4036
Macrosiphum, 1361
Manganese, 2768
Meiosis, 471, 1211
Meloidogyne, 480, 1648
Multiple genes, 2768
Nectar, 1364
Osmosis, 476, 1260, 4035
Pathology, 475, 1229
Phoma, 202, 1646
Physiology, 3595, 3647
Physoderma, 477
Phytophthora, 2770
Pollination, 1363, 2331
Polyhaploidy, 4034
Polyploidy, 472–3, 1211, 1302, 1643, 2766
Population genetics, 1645
Pseudopeziza, 478–9, 1138, 1645, 4039
Quality of product, 474, 1224
Quantitative characters, 1253, 1364
Rhizobium, 474, 2769
Root, 480, 1201, 1641, 2767, 4029–30
Seed, 1642
Seed production, 1363–4
Selection, artificial, 1229, 1260, 2765, 4035
Statistics. Biometry, 4036
Statistics. Genetics, 2763, 4029
Sterility, fertility, 1245, 1252, 1640
Synthetics, 197, 468, 479, 481–2, 1252, 4039
Taxonomy, 1639, 1643
Temperature, effect of, 1651
Therioaphis, 203, 466, 481–2, 1649–51, 2772–4, 4040
Toxic soils, 448, 2354, 2768
Varieties, 469–70, 1636–8, 1650, 2764, 4032
Variety trials, 195, 201, 467, 2364, 4028
Verticillium, 2771
X rays, 4034
Medlar, *see Mespilus*
Meiosis, 88–9, 970, 1016, 2271, 3489–91, 3650
Aegilops, 1459, 2558
Agropyron, 1153, 2490
Agrostis, 112
Allium, 3257
Allium. Onion, 128, 2272
Allium. Shallot, 4359
Amaranthus, 2024
Asparagus, 3258
Brassica. Toria, 4195
Bromus, 2751, 4001
Citrullus. Water melon, 2031
Coffea. Coffee, 4182
Corchorus. Jute, 2935
Crotalaria, 4058
Dichanthium, 457, 4013
Euchlaena, 1511
Festuca, 112
Foeniculum, 4361
Haynaldia, 462, 2489, 2590
Hibiscus, 1780
Hordeum. Barley, 23, 2664, 2671
Lolium, 112, 128
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2051, 3296, 3303, 4414
Medicago, 471, 1211
Mentha, 3350
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1833
Phalaris, 209, 1262
Phaseolus, 2251
Sansevieria, 2938
Secale. Rye, 128, 265–6, 1459, 2487, 2489, 2558, 2590, 2664, 3856

Meiosis—*continued.*
Solanum, for fruit, 3296
Sorghum, 457, 3961
Tripsacum, 1512, 3627
Triticum. Wheat, 265–6, 966, 2487, 2489–90, 2512, 3794–5
Zea. Maize, 1511–2, 1521, 1533
Melampsora
Biotypes, 590, 1317, 1359, 2315, 4127
Genetics, 1359
Linum. Flax, 195, 206, 590, 1317, 1350, 1359, 2311, 2315, 2931, 3564, 4127
Linum. Linseed, 207, 1186, 3724
Pinus. Pine, 808
Populus. Poplar, 808, 2290
Melibiose
Saccharomyces, 3355
Melilotus. Sweet clover
Breeding, 134, 197, 496
Chromosome morphology, 494, 4054
Coumarin, 134, 197, 1274
Embryo, 2787
Genetics, 1274
History and evolution, 1639
Hybridization, 2290
Hybridization, interspecific, 1668, 2787
Polyploidy, 1186
Quality of product, 134, 495, 2290
Sitonia, 2350
Taxonomy, 1639
Varieties, 197
Variety trials, 201, 4055
Meloidogyne
Beta. Sugar beet, 1805
Biotypes, 1648, 2055–7
Brassica. Cabbage, 3266
Capsicum, 200
Citrullus. Water melon, 3283
Crop plants, 1360
Glycine. Soya bean, 909–10, 2084, 2360, 3554, 4447
Gossypium. Cotton, 2925, 2927
Hibiscus, 2360
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 200, 209, 212, 2055–7, 2359
Medicago, 480, 1648
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1837, 2359, 2988
Phaseolus, 209
Vigna. Cowpea, 1112, 3325, 3709
Zea. Maize, 199
Melon, *see Citrullus and Cucumis*
Mendelism, *see* genetics
Mentha
Biotypes, 3351
Chromosome morphology, 3351
Habit, 2098
History and evolution, 3351
Hybridization, interspecific, 3350
Meiosis, 3350
Polyploidy, 2097, 2290, 2398, 3350–1, 4481
Puccinia, 2290
Quality of product, 2097–8, 2100, 2398
Root, 2099
Taxonomy, 2100
β-Mercaptoethylamine, 964
6-Mercaptopurine, 71
Lactuca. Lettuce, 4378
Zea. Maize, 3681
Mespilus. Medlar
Hybridization, graft, 3100
Methionine, 3568
2-Methyl-4-chlorophenoxyacetic acid
Solanum. Potato, 524
Methyl ether α-naphthyl acetate
Solanum. Potato, 4080
4-Methyl-5β-(hydroxyethyl)-thiazole, 209
Microorganisms, 4550
Microsphaera
Quercus. Oak, 3210
Mičurinism, 13, 40, 72, 423, 949, 1042, 1100–2, 2227–9, 2245–6, 2914, 3448, 3465–7
Acer, 1994
Avena. Oats, 2442, 3760, 3827
Beta. Sugar beet, 2970
Cereals, 2150, 2440, 2442
Crop plants, 2387, 3734
Fruit crops, 699, 3062
Glycine. Soya bean, 2078
Gossypium. Cotton, 569
Hordeum. Barley, 391, 1552, 3760, 3941
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3305
Malus. Apple, 4231
Pisum. Pea, 3305
Prunus. Plum, 3109
Raphanus.. Radish, 3249
Ribes. Gooseberry, 772
Secale. Rye, 2522, 3847, 3852–3, 3857
Solanum. Potato, 4077
Triticum. Wheat, 275–7, 303, 1400, 1421, 2332, 2484, 2492, 2496–500, 2533, 3760, 3788
Zea. Maize, 1509, 1513, 1530, 2630–1, 2635, 2642, 3888
Millet, *see Echinochloa, Eleusine, Panicum, Pennisetum and Setaria*
Milling quality, *see* quality of product
Mimosine
Leucaena, 826
Mint, *see Mentha*
Mirabilis
Colour, 3658
Pollination, 3658
Miscanthus
Habit, 460
Hybridization, intergeneric, 3574
Variation, 460
Mitogenetic rays, 932
Mitomycin C, 2220
Mitosis, *see* cell division
Mixed cropping
Triticum. Wheat, 297
Modifiers, 3401
Molybdenum
Brassica. Cauliflower, 3269
Monilia, see Sclerotinia
Monilinia, see Sclerotinia
Monogerm seed balls
Beta. Sugar beet, 112, 134, 626–7, 1792–3, 1799–802, 2290, 2955, 2963–4, 2972, 3515, 3681, 4150, 4159
Monosomics, *see* aneuploidy
Morphology, 946
Beta. Sugar beet, 3681
Glycine. Soya bean, 2078
Hordeum. Barley, 2665
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3303
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1126
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 835
Secale. Rye, 3846, 3856
Solanum. Potato, 2294
Zea. Maize, 3908
Morus. Mulberry
Colchicine, 1920
Introduction, plant, 751
Polyploidy, 1920
Varieties, 751
Mulberry, *see Morus*
Multiple alleles,
Secale. Rye, 3601
Zea. Maize, 1334
Multiple genes, 49, 984, 1006, 3400, 3453
Fragaria. Strawberry, 2356
Medicago, 2768
Oryza. Rice, 2704
Saccharomyces, 3355, 4494

Multiple genes—*continued.*
Solanum. Potato, 2311, 3619
Musa. Banana
Breeding, 1957, 2155, 3050–1, 3054
Cercospora, 3168
Colour, 779
Embryo, 3167
Fusarium, 3168, 3623
Genetics, 779
Genome analysis, 3553
History and evolution, 3040
Hybridization, 3051
Hybridization, interspecific, 3553
Mutation, somatic, 3051
Taxonomy, 779, 3040
Musa, for fibre
Chromosome number, 4137
Variety trials, 2365
Mushroom, *see Psalliota*
Musk melon, *see Cucumis*
Mustard, *see Brassica*
Mustard oil
Triticum. Wheat, 2509
Mutation, 61–2, 209, 985, 1018–22, 1194, 2138, 2171, 2174, 2212–3, 3366, 3372–3, 3383–4, 3427–32, 3569, 3615
Avena. Oats, 2360
Cicer. Chickpea, 917
Fusarium, 2088
Glycine. Soya bean, 3452
Hordeum. Barley, 20, 209, 3452, 3667, 3944
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2046, 3452, 4404
Ophiobolus, 3832
Penicillium, 3654
Pisum. Pea, 3602
Pseudomonas, 3568
Saccharomyces, 2118, 3358–9
Streptomyces, 2104
Triticum. Wheat, 1259
Ustilago, 3582
Xanthomonas, 3628
Zea. Maize, 56, 358, 1197, 1218, 1515–6, 3892–3
Mutation, back, 964, 967, 1035, 2165, 3433, 3440, 3446
Malus. Apple, 3075
Saccharomyces, 2114
Mutation, induced, 19, 64–71, 949, 968, 1023, 1025, 1029–31, 1033–4, 1087–8, 2157, 2172, 2214–24, 2360, 3372, 3436–64, 3579
Aspergillus, 4488–92
Avena. Oats, 324, 1472, 2360
Brassica. Indian mustard, 672, 1845
Cereals, 1371
Citrullus. Water melon, 2385
Cochliobolus, 1323, 3764
Colletotrichum, 3556
Corchorus. Jute, 4134
Crop plants, 214, 1140, 1152, 1356, 2128, 2170, 2370, 2384, 3733
Crotalaria, 2360
Cucumis. Cucumber, 2385
Digitalis, 4214
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 3641
Fruit crops, 3056, 3059
Fusarium, 2090, 4471
Glycine. Soya bean, 1123
Gossypium. Cotton, 203, 2915
Helianthus. Sunflower, 3646
Hordeum. Barley, 128, 390, 1114, 1152, 1178, 1294, 1547–8, 2290, 2360, 2373, 2382, 2470, 2665–7, 2682, 3681, 3738, 3930–3, 3947
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 3703
Lactuca. Lettuce, 3235
Lespedeza, 2385
Linum. Flax, 2930
Lupinus. Lupin, 2290, 4049
Mutation, induced—*continued.*
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 129, 167, 215, 875, 2374, 3297–300
Malus. Apple, 3060, 4230
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 629, 1175, 1834, 2981
Oryza. Rice, 422, 1177, 1581–2, 1597, 2371, 2375, 2707–8, 2715
Paspalum, 1206
Pathology, 1355
Penicillium, 750, 2383
Pisum. Pea, 167, 2086, 3338, 4464
Poa, 1610, 2747
Prunus. Peach, 1910
Pyrus. Pear, 693
Saccharomyces, 2119–20, 3361, 4495, 4505
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 604
Secale. Rye, 273, 2360, 2491
Solanum. Potato, 4075
Sorghum, 1225
Streptococcus, 4483
Streptomyces, 920–1, 2103, 2383, 4484
Torulopsis, 4505
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 4049
Trifolium. White clover, 1664
Triticum. Wheat, 273–4, 114, 1146, 1172–3, 1179, 1188, 1418, 2379–80, 2471–2, 2491–4, 2509–10, 3786–7
Viruses, 1032, 1838, 4485
Vitis, 3060
Zea. Maize, 331, 1522, 3657
Zygosaccharomyces, 4514
Mutation, somatic, 965, 3668
Citrus. Citron, 1918
Citrus. Grapefruit, 3124
Citrus. Mandarin, 1164
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 2895
Malus. Apple, 1889, 3074, 3076
Musa. Banana, 3051
Prunus. Cherry, 1905
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2945
Sorghum, 1569
Mutation, spontaneous, 63, 969, 974, 3434–5
Agropyron, 3750
Avena. Oats, 2566
Cajanus, 918–9, 2095
Festuca, 3750
Hordeum. Barley, 3750
Lupinus. Lupin, 2789
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4405
Pennisetum, 1565–6
Pinus. Pine, 812
Secale. Rye, 3750
Solanum. Potato, 4075
Vicia. Vetch, 2786
Xanthomonas, 197
Zea. Maize, 359, 1311
Mycosphaerella
Aleurites. Tung, 3021
Arachis. Groundnut, 758, 3136
Pyrus. Pear, 4243
Myleran
Crop plants, 1152
Vicia. Broad bean, 95
Myzus
Brassica. Swede, 4066
Brassica. Turnip, 4066

β-NAPHTHALENEACETIC acid
Mangifera. Mango, 1925
Narenga
Chromosome number, 2948
Genome analysis, 2944
Hybridization, intergeneric, 2944
Narrow-leaf disease
Lupinus. Lupin, 1669

Nebularine
Zea. Maize, 3681
Nectar
Medicago, 1364
Nectarine, *see Prunus*
Nectria
Fusarium, 2090
Malus. Apple, 3089
Pisum. Pea, 2090
Needle grass, *see Stipa*
Nematospora
Gossypium. Cotton, 2917
Nephelium. Litchi
Quality of product, 3131
Nephelium. Rambutan
Varieties, 1938
Neutrons, 1086
Agropyron, 3783
Avena. Oats, 324, 2360
Crop plants, 2384
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 3641
Gossypium. Cotton, 2910
Glycine. Soya bean, 1250
Hordeum. Barley, 126, 3947
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3298
Malus. Apple, 4230
Oryza. Rice, 2707
Paspalum, 1206
Pisum. Pea, 3338
Poa, 1610, 2747
Secale. Rye, 2360, 3850
Triticum. Wheat, 126, 2378–80, 2471, 3783, 3786
Vicia. Broad bean, 3681
Vicia. Vetch, 3681
Nicotiana. Tobacco
Amphidiploidy, 209, 1832–3
Aphid, 198
Asynapsis, 4173
Biochemistry, 1239
Botany, 1239
Breeding, 197, 206, 644–7, 1124, 1175, 1814, 1818, 1822, 1824, 1831, 2359–60, 2984, 2988, 3376, 4168, 4171, 4177
Cell division, 1829, 3485, 3675
Chromosome transfer, 1209, 4169
Cold resistance, 648, 4177
Colletotrichum, 198
Colour, 1834, 2976, 2978
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 3667, 4174
Development, 643
Development, abnormal, 3575
Dominance, 1833
Erysiphe, 655, 2986
Flower, 128, 651, 2979, 2981, 2983
Genetics, 201, 656, 1166, 1241, 1812, 1821, 1825, 1837, 2975–8, 3711, 4173
Genome analysis, 1158
γ rays, 1175, 1834, 2386,
Growth period, 4177
Habit, 647
Heterosis, 3529
History and evolution, 649–50
Hybrid varieties, 642, 1830
Hybridization, 653, 1815
Hybridization, interspecific, 198, 209, 231, 643, 655, 1158, 1209, 1344, 1811, 1813, 2978–9, 2983, 3575, 3616, 4169, 4176
Indole-3-acetic acid, 3675
Inflorescence, 4177
Kinetin, 3675
Meiosis, 1833
Meloidogyne, 1837, 2359, 2988
Morphology, 1126
Mutation, induced, 639, 1175, 1834, 2981
Nicotiana. Tobacco—*continued*.
Nematodes, 2360
Nicotine, 1823
Nitrous acid, 1032
Nornicotine, 1823
Ovule, 2983
Pathology, 201, 206, 1817
Physiology, 1143
Phytophthora, 1837, 2360, 3711
Plastids, 3667
Pollen, 3512, 4176
Pollination, 128
Polyploidy, 2386
Pratylenchus, 3613
Pseudomonas, 1344–5, 3568, 4171
Quality of product, 197, 646, 648, 652–3, 1152, 1166, 1175, 1818–28, 1836, 2984
Quantitative characters, 651, 2977, 2979
Radiation, 639
Segregation, 1832
Selection, artificial, 128, 2979, 4170
Statistics. Biometry, 637
Statistics. Experimental designs, 10, 4167
Statistics. Genetics, 2975, 2977
Sterility, fertility, 3512
Sterility, male, 4174
Sterility, self, 4175
Taxonomy, 2976, 2985
Thielaviopsis, 197, 648, 654–5, 2987, 4171–2, 4178
Ultraviolet rays, 209
Variation, 2980
Varieties, 642, 644–8, 1121, 1819, 1821, 1827, 1835–6, 2982, 4171–2, 4178
Variety trials, 638, 1284, 1831
Verticillium, 656
Viruses, 231, 655, 1032, 1143, 1347, 1808–15, 1838–9, 2335, 3521, 3561, 4171
Water balance, 1816
Weather flecking, 197
X rays, 1175, 2981, 4176
Nicotine
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1823
Saccharomyces, 931
Nightshade, *see Atropa*
Nitric oxide
Vicia. Broad bean, 1089, 1092
Nitrogen
Avena. Oats, 1226
Beta. Sugar beet, 4148
Oryza. Rice, 2709, 2730–1
Triticum. Wheat, 296
Vitis, 4317
Nitrogen mustard
Vicia. Broad bean, 3563
Zea. Maize, 3681
Nitrous acid, 69–70, 2214
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1032
Viruses, 1838
Nondisjunction
Hordeum. Barley, 3717
Secale. Rye, 2178
Nornicotine
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1823
Nucleic acids, 40, 79, 88, 1021, 1023, 1029, 1033, 1066–8, 1070, 1076, 1104–6, 2189, 2212, 2222, 2229, 2252, 2255–6, 2282, 3392–3, 3414–5, 3501, 3507, 3510–1, 3591
Allium. Onion, 85, 1074, 2272
Phaseolus, 2251
Secale. Rye, 84
Zea. Maize, 1521
Nucleolus, 197, 1070, 3478
Agave, 3479
Zea. Maize, 3479

Nucleus, 79, 128, 976, 1066–9, 2250, 2252, 3367, 3552, 3557, 3670
Allium. Onion, 1074
Hordeum. Barley, 1552
Lipomyces, 2111
Phaseolus, 2251
Saccharomyces, 2111, 2122, 2124, 4497–8, 4500
Vicia. Broad bean, 132
Nutrients
Coffea. Coffee, 2998
Glycine. Soya bean, 4453
Linum. Flax, 1775
Lupinus. Lupin, 2795
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 884
Oryza. Rice, 435–6
Phytophthora, 1709
Solanum. Potato, 2367
Triticum. Wheat, 2367, 2526
Zea. Maize, 1220, 2367
Nuts
Varieties, 3065
Variety trials, 696
Nystatin
Saccharomyces, 3359

OAK, *see Quercus*
Oat grass, *see Arrhenatherum and Danthonia*
Oats, *see Avena*
Ocimum
Polyploidy, 4480
Ocotea
Biotypes, 3007
Quality of product, 3007
Oil palm, *see Elaeis*
Okra, *see Hibiscus*
Olea. Olive
Breeding, 1134
Chromosome number, 1134
Hybridization, 1135
Sterility, fertility, 1135
Oleic acid
Brassica. Rape, 1859
Oligogenes, *see* genetics
Olive, *see Olea*
Onion, *see Allium*
Onobrychis. Sainfoin
Breeding, 951
Chromosome number, 4027
Quality of product, 1667
Variety trials, 1667
Ontogeny, *see* development
Oospora
Solanum. Potato, 4088
Ophiobolus
Avena. Oats, 3832
Enzymes, 3832
Mutation, 3832
Triticum. Wheat, 2406
Orange, *see Citrus*
Orchard grass, *see Dactylis*
Origin of life, 78, 2129–31, 2248–9, 3473–4
Ornithopus
Breeding, 951
Land races, 1672
Polyploidy, 484, 1302
Variety trials, 1672
Water balance, 484
Orobanche
Helianthus. Sunflower, 162
Oryza. Rice
Amylose, 3980
Aneuploidy, 1586
Breeding, 169–70, 187, 412, 415–6, 426, 953, 1122, 1204, 1287, 1578–9, 1598, 2340, 2364–6, 2375, 2701, 2721, 2727, 2733, 3965, 3967–8, 3975, 3989–90
Oryza. Rice—*continued*.
Caryopsis, 2340, 2727, 3984, 3986
Cell division, 1585
Chilo, 441
Colour, 420, 2703, 2707–8, 3969–70
Competition, 1168
Chromosome aberrations, 2705, 3970
Chromosome number, 429
Cochliobolus, 1190, 1323
Cold resistance, 2720
Corticium, 437
Development, 431, 443, 2726, 3753, 3978
Dormancy, 1165
Embryo, 3983
Endosperm, 3983
Flower, 2726, 3981
Genetics, 420, 953, 1156–7, 1167, 1170, 2340, 2703, 271 3969–70, 3980, 3982
γ rays, 2386, 2708
Growth period, 162, 432–3, 437, 1582, 1584, 1587–9 2702, 2704, 2709, 2718–20
Haploidy, 2717
Heat, drought, resistance, 2702
Height, 1586, 2715
History and evolution, 2714, 3967
Hybridization, 421, 435, 438, 1156–7, 1580, 2705, 271 3694, 3971–2, 3987
Hybridization, graft, 423
Hybridization, intergeneric, 3973
Hybridization, interspecific, 187, 429
Indole-3-acetic acid, 1590
Inflorescence, 1169, 3982
Inheritance of acquired characters, 2709
Introduction, plant, 1593, 3987
Iron, 2723–4
Land races, 2713
Leptosphaeria, 425–6
Lodging, 1594–5, 3988
Maleic hydrazide, 1590
Multiple genes, 2704
Mutation, induced, 422, 1177, 1581–2, 1597, 2371, 237 2707–8, 2715
Neutrons, 2707
Nitrogen, 2709, 2730–1
Nutrients, 435–6
Parenchyma, 1587
Phosphorus, 2709
Photoperiodism, 442, 1598, 2704, 2734, 3979
Photosynthesis, 3977
Piricularia, 438–40, 1190, 1596–7, 2340, 2420, 2732– 3975
Pollen, 2725
Polyphenols, 440
Polyploidy, 2386, 2708, 2716, 2722, 3976, 3985
Quality of product, 2728–9, 3599, 3968, 3985–6
Quantitative characters, 2340, 2375
Radiation, 1597
Radioactive isotopes, 1586, 2375
Respiration, 1587–8
Riboflavin, 430
Root, 2723
Shedding, 1170, 2721
Sowing, 434
Starch, 2722
Sterility, fertility, 187, 1156–7, 1580, 1592, 2705, 271 3972, 3979
Straighthead, 436
Temperature, effect of, 443, 1591, 2718, 2720, 2725, 273 3753
Tillering, 1581
Tipula, 2452
Toxic soils, 2340
Translocation, 2377, 2715
Ultrasonic waves, 1577
Variation, 1169, 2706

Oryza. Rice—*continued.*
Varieties, 169, 424–8, 1190, 1583–4, 2710–2, 3974–5
Variety trials, 413–4, 417–9, 431, 2702, 3966
Vernalization, 2719
Viruses, 1190, 1204, 1318, 2364, 3975, 3989–90
Water balance, 433
X rays, 422, 1177, 1581–2, 2371, 2377, 2700, 2707, 2715
Yield, 1167, 2730–1
Oscinella
Avena. Oats, 3681
Triticum. Wheat, 315
Zea. Maize, 2654
Osmosis
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 2897
Lactuca. Lettuce, 2030
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 1260
Medicago, 476, 1260, 4035
Trifolium, 1260
Ovary, *see* flower
Overdominance, *see* heterosis
Ovule
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2983
Oxalic acid
Vegetable crops, 843
Oxygen, 92, 1084
Pisum. Pea, 2086
Zea. Maize, 1523
Oxytropis
Chromosome number, 3596
History and evolution, 3596
Ozone, 2221
Vicia. Broad bean, 3563

PACHIRA
Apomixis, 3519
Chromosome number, 3519
Paniceae
Apomixis, 3534
Chromosome morphology, 4016
Chromosome number, 4016
Panicum
Apomixis, 4018
Breeding, 1626
Cold resistance, 251
Ecotypes, 1605
Genome analysis, 2689
Growth period, 1605
Polyploidy, 1627, 2689
Quality of product, 1563
Sphacelotheca, 2690
Sterility, female, 4017
Sterility, male, 4017
Variation, 1626
Varieties, 2688
Variety trials, 2366
Papaver. Poppy
Alkaloids, 3006
Cold resistance, 4185
Development, 4185
Genetics, 3005–6
Genome analysis, 3005
Heterosis, 664
Hybridization, interspecific, 3005–6
Photoperiodism, 4185
Polyploidy, 665
Temperature, effect of, 4185
Variety trials, 663, 3004, 4184
Varieties, 1844
Papaw, *see Asimina and Carica*
Papaya, *see Carica*
Paprika, *see Capsicum*
Parasexuality, 3631
Aspergillus, 3633
Puccinia, 3545
Parenchyma
Oryza. Rice, 1587
Parsley, *see Petroselinum*
Parthenium
Polyploidy, 2397
Quality of product, 2397
Selection, artificial, 1316
Parthenocarpy
Citrullus. Water melon, 2007
Citrus, 1159
Cucumis. Melon, 2007
Psidium. Guava, 1923
Pyrus. Pear, 4242
Vitis, 4314
Parthenogenesis, *see* apomixis
Paspalum
Apomixis, 209, 4011
Claviceps, 200
Embryology, 4010
Mutation, induced, 1206
Neutrons, 1206
Polyembryony, 4011
Radiation, 200
Variation, 209
X rays, 1206
Passiflora
Fusarium, 210
Hybridization, interspecific, 210
Pollination, 212
Sterility, fertility, 762
Passion fruit, *see Passiflora*
Paternal inheritance, *see* patrocliny
Patrocliny, 3614
Pea, *see Pisum*
Peanut oil
Triticum. Wheat, 2509
Pea, southern, *see Vigna*
Peach, *see Prunus*
Peanut, *see Arachis*
Pear, *see Pyrus*
Pecan, *see Carya*
Pectins
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1328
Pelargonium
Quality of product, 3008
Pellicularia
Arachis. Groundnut, 1941
Biotypes, 232–5, 2923, 4067
Brassica. Swede, 4067
Crop plants, 232–3, 235
Cucumis. Cucumber, 233
Gossypium. Cotton, 2923
Hordeum. Barley, 234
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3307
Raphanus. Radish, 233
Setaria, 234
Penicillin, 49
Penicillium, 2209
Biphenyl, 750
Citrus. Lemon, 750
Ethyleneimine, 2383
γ rays, 2383
Manganese, 922
Mutation, 3654
Mutation, induced, 750, 2383
Quality of product, 2383
Segregation, 922
Ultraviolet rays, 2383
X rays, 2383
Pennisetum
Aneuploidy, 3952
Apomixis, 1567
Breeding, 2360
Centres of origin, 3952
Chromosome number, 1186, 1628

Pennisetum—continued.
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 3951
Density of stand, 1564
Genetics, 461, 3951, 4019
Genome analysis, 2689
Height, 4019
Hybrid varieties, 1562, 1564, 4019
Mutation, spontaneous, 1565–6
Pollination, 3953
Polyploidy, 2689
Seed production, 4019
Sterility, fertility, 1566
Variegation, 3951
Variety trials, 402
Pepper, *see Capsicum*
Peppermint, *see Mentha*
Perennial habit
Agropyron, 268
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 1862
Secale. Rye, 2596
Sorghum, 1573
Trifolium. Red clover, 1657
Triticum. Wheat, 268
Perianth, *see* flower
Period, growth, *see* growth period
Peronospora
Allium. Onion, 851
Biotypes, 1327, 1860, 3332
Brassica. Cauliflower, 4371
Brassica. Rape, 1860
Glycine. Soya bean, 1327, 3332
Peroxidase
Avena. Oats, 1888
Malus. Apple, 1888
Pisum. Pea, 3602
Solanum. Potato, 1705, 2876
Zea. Maize, 3602
Peroxides
Cryptococcus, 929
Saccharomyces, 929
Persea. Avocado
Cold resistance, 763
Hybridization, wide, 3038
Introduction, plant, 764
Phytophthora, 765
Persimmon, *see Diospyros*
Petal, *see* flower
Petroselinum. Parsley
Taxonomy, 3352
Varieties, 216
Pezicula
Malus. Apple, 3071
Pyrus. Pear, 3071
Phages, *see* bacteriophages
Phalaris
Breeding, 448, 951
Geographical races, 4012
Hybridization, interspecific, 209, 1262
Inbreeding, 208
Meiosis, 209, 1262
Sterility, fertility, 209
Synthetics, 2759
Toxic soils, 448
Vernalization, 4012
Phaseolus
Apion, 1362
Breeding, 201, 203, 210, 892, 897, 904, 1199, 2062, 2360, 2364, 4436
Climate, 900
Colchicine, 2066
Colletotrichum, 231, 1317, 2325, 3515, 3585
α,β-Dichloroisobutyrate, sodium, 220
Epilachna, 3700
Flavonoids, 2064
Fusarium, 2067
Phaseolus—continued.
Genetics, 231, 3585, 4438–9
Germination, 4349
Growth period, 3322
Heterodera, 3323
Hybridization, intergeneric, 893
Hybridization, interspecific, 167, 209, 1107, 2064, 23
2325, 3319, 3694
Hylemyia, 1362
Isariopsis, 2068
Leaf, 3321
Meiosis, 2251
Meloidogyne, 209
Nucleic acids, 2251
Nucleus, 2251
Pollen, 900
Pollination, 898
Polyploidy, 2066
Pseudomonas, 3515, 3585
Quality of product, 3740
Quantitative characters, 836
Seed, 4438
Statistics. Genetics, 836
Sterility, fertility, 206, 220, 893, 1107
Sterility, self, 899
Taxonomy, 1107
Temperature, effect of, 898
Uromyces, 206, 210, 902, 2360, 4437, 4439
Varieties, 210, 216, 841, 894–7, 904, 2065, 3320–1, 36
4346, 4437
Variety trials, 839, 2063, 3314–8, 4349, 4435–6
Viruses, 209, 903–4, 1317, 2325, 3324, 3515, 3585
Water, effect of, 3322
Xanthomonas, 197, 203, 1147, 3628
Yield, 901
Phaseolus. Lima bean
Breeding, 2360
Fertilization, sexual, 2070
Genetics, 2970, 4440–1
Germination, 2360
History and evolution, 2390
Hybridization, interspecific, 3319
Linkage, 2069–70
Quality of product, 3740
Seed, 4440
Serology, 4441
Size, 4440
Varieties, 905
Phenocopies, 2226
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4404
Phenols
Crop plants, 2157
Hordeum. Barley, 1561
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3567
Solanum. Potato, 131
Phialea
Lolium, 119–20, 124
Phleum
Breeding, 201, 951, 2744, 2750, 3515, 3695
Chromosome aberrations, 1246
Cold resistance, 2745
Competition, 2321
Development, 2742
Genetics, 1615, 2742
Growth period, 2354
Hybridization, 2737
Quality of product, 2744
Quantitative characters, 2742
Sterility, fertility, 1246
Sterility, self, 1615
Synthetics, 2354
Varieties, 115, 2739, 3695
Variety trials, 451, 2736, 3998–9
Phoma
Beta. Sugar beet, 147

Phoma—continued.
Linum. Flax, 125
Medicago, 202, 1646
Phomopsis
Vitis, 1980
Phosphorus
Agrostis, 450
Oryza. Rice, 2709
Triticum. Wheat, 2332, 2520
Vitis, 4317
Phosphorylase, 1064
Photoperiodism, 3378
Cereals, 1375
Crop plants, 2148, 3734
Cucumis. Cucumber, 2391
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 1461
Forest trees, 1990, 3663
Glycine. Soya bean, 3327, 3331
Gossypium. Cotton, 4105
Hordeum. Barley, 1373
Leguminous forage crops, 212
Linum. Flax, 4130
Lolium, 1621
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4425
Oryza. Rice, 442, 1598, 2704, 2734, 3979
Papaver. Poppy, 4185
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 4201
Rottboellia, 3581
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 613, 616
Sorghum, 1576
Trifolium. Red clover, 1656
Triticum. Wheat, 1373, 2431, 2495, 3798–9
Vitis, 3186
Zea. Maize, 2391, 2639, 2644, 3915
Photosynthesis
Beta. Sugar beet, 625
Crop plants, 213
Oryza. Rice, 3977
Populus. Poplar, 4327
Solanum. Potato, 2400
Phragmidium
Rosa, 2326
Phylloxera
Biotypes, 801
Vitis, 801–2, 1132, 2290, 3199
Phylogeny, *see* evolution, general theory *and* history and evolution
Physalospora
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1186
Sorghum, for sugar, 1264
Physiological races, *see* biotypes
Physiology, 2133, 2138–9, 4526–7
Crop plants, 4539
Gossypium. Cotton, 2917
Juglans. Walnut, 3595
Medicago, 3595, 3647
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1143
Pisum. Pea, 83
Puccinia, 1540
Thea. Tea, 3595
Trifolium. Crimson clover, 2783
Triticum. Wheat, 1143, 3821
Vegetable crops, 141
Zea. Maize, 1540, 3524
Physoderma
Medicago, 477
Zea. Maize, 200
Phytophaga
Triticum. Wheat, 1457
Phytophthora
Biotypes, 112, 125, 194, 197, 211, 542–4, 713, 1188, 1359, 1706–10, 2402, 2770, 3162, 3567, 3619, 4183, 4423
Capsicum, 3694
Carthamus. Safflower, 3024, 4212
Phytophthora—continued.
Fragaria. Strawberry, 129, 197, 3162, 4294–5
Genetics, 1359
Glycine. Soya bean, 2076, 2083, 3329, 4447, 4454
Humulus. Hop, 206
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1353, 1707, 3567, 4422–3
Malus. Apple, 713
Medicago, 2770
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1837, 2360, 3711
Nutrients, 1709
Persea. Avocado, 765
Serology, 131
Sex, 2875
Solanum. Potato, 112, 124–5, 131, 162, 192, 194, 197 211, 511, 518–9, 530, 533, 541–4, 1152, 1188, 1190 1353, 1359, 1688, 1703–11, 2290, 2311, 2324–5, 2402 2416, 2815, 2818, 2823, 2835, 2843, 2874–7, 3619, 3636 3743, 4069, 4084–7
Theobroma. Cacao, 661, 4183
Vigna. Cowpea, 607
Phytoptus
Ribes. Black currant, 4217
Ribes. Red currant, 4217
Picea. Spruce
Breeding, 1988
Chromosome aberrations, 4341
Cold resistance, 805, 3229
Development, 2290
Ecotypes, 2002
Geographical races, 805, 1984, 4340
Hybridization, 1984
Hybridization, interspecific, 3229
Inbreeding, 833
Polyembryony, 3231
Sex, 3230
Sterility, fertility, 817, 833
Taxonomy, 3232
Variety trials, 1982
Yield, 805
Pichia
Transformation, 3357
Pigeon pea, *see Cajanus*
Pigmentation, *see* colour
Pimento, *see Capsicum*
Pine, *see Pinus*
Pineapple, *see Ananas*
Pinus. Pine
Breeding, 829, 3651, 4320, 4334–8
Centres of origin, 3609
Cold resistance, 805
Cronartium, 811, 813, 2290, 3527, 3590
Development, abnormal, 1982, 2001
Ecotypes, 831, 3227
Genetics, 3224
Geographical races, 805, 1984, 1987, 2000, 3224, 3228 3583, 4322
Germination, 3540
Glucose, 3652
Grafting, 816
Growth period, 812, 816
Habit, 4339
Hybridization, 807, 1984
Hybridization, interspecific, 829–30, 832, 3224–6, 3576 3587, 3590, 3609, 3618
Leaf, 832
Melampsora, 808
Mutation, spontaneous, 812
Pollination, 3652
Quality of product, 810, 818, 1985, 3672, 4338–9
Rhyacionia, 3223
Seed production, 4336
Stomata, 3226
Taxonomy, 3618
Terpenoids, 830
Turpentine, 3224, 3609

Pinus. Pine—*continued.*
Variety trials, 2000
Piricularia
Biotypes, 439
Oryza. Rice, 438–40, 1190, 1596–7, 2340, 2420, 2732–3, 3975
Setaria, 3950
Pistachio, *see Pistacia*
Pistacia. Pistachio
Varieties, 755
Pistil, *see* flower
Pisum. Pea
Actidione, 1079
Ascochyta, 197, 200, 2290
Breeding, 195, 197, 206, 836, 911, 915, 2360, 4468, 4470
Cell division, 83, 1079
Chromosome aberrations, 4456
Colchicine, 1079
Cold resistance, 836
2,4-D, 942
2,2-Dichloropropionate, sodium, 3737
Dominance, 4458
Embryo sac, 4469
Endomitosis, 942
Erysiphe, 212
Ethyleneimine, 4464
Fusarium, 231, 1331, 1354, 2088–90, 3537–8, 4468, 4470–1, 4472
Gallic acid, 2290
Genetics, 2350, 3341
γ rays, 4456
Germination, 4349
Growth period, 915, 2087, 4465
Heat, drought, resistance, 3342, 4467
Heteroauxin, 4456
Iodoacetic acid, 1079
Laspeyresia, 4473
Leaf, 3341, 4462
Linkage, 4459–63
Mičurinism, 3305
Mutation, 3602
Mutation, induced, 167, 2086, 3338, 4464
Nectria, 2090
Neutrons, 3338
Oxygen, 2086
Peroxidase, 3602
Physiology, 83
Pollen, 4469
Pollination, 2008, 3305, 3508
Protein, 913
Protocatechuic acid, 2290
Pythium, 2350
Quality of product, 911, 914–5, 2087, 2290, 3340, 4466
Seed, 4463
Statistics. Experimental designs, 4455
Sterility, male, 3737
Taxonomy, 1107
Transformation, 4456
Varieties, 216, 838, 912, 1152, 1331, 2087, 2306, 3339–40, 4346, 4465–8
Variety trials, 152, 159, 3335–7, 4349, 4457, 4465–6
Vernalization, 3342
Viruses, 231, 916, 1317, 2091–2, 3343, 4468
X rays, 200
Plantago
Varieties, 216
Plantain, *see Plantago*
Plasmagenes, *see* cytoplasmic inheritance
Plasmodiophora
Biotypes, 231, 1317, 1678, 1860, 2017, 3666
Brassica. Cabbage, 3266, 3666
Brassica. Cauliflower, 167, 206
Brassica. Rape, 1860
Brassica. Swede, 166, 2354
Brassica. Turnip, 231, 1317, 1678, 2017, 2311, 2323–4
Plasmopara
Vitis, 798–9, 2335, 3195–6
Plastids, 3674
Beta. Sugar beet, 2279
Festuca, 3515
Hordeum. Barley, 3667
Humulus. Hop, 3667
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 875, 2374, 3300
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3667
Platyedra
Gossypium. Cotton, 584–5, 1746, 1774
Pleiotropy
Capsicum, 4193
Hordeum. Barley, 390, 2666
Zea. Maize, 356
Pleospora
Biotypes, 3994
Grasses, 3994
Plum, *see Prunus*
Poa
Adaptation, 1191
Aneuploidy, 3644
Apomixis, 449, 1191
Breeding, 201, 951, 2746
Chromosome number, 1608
Ecotypes, 1608
Hybridization, interspecific, 1191
Mutation, induced, 1610, 2747
Neutrons, 1610, 2747
Puccinia, 1610, 2747
Reproduction, 1608, 3644
Taxonomy, 1608
Ustilago, 1609
X rays, 1152
Podosphaera
Malus. Apple, 3070, 3089
Pollen, 89, 107–8, 2283, 3471, 3513, 3532, 3650
Abies. Fir, 2003
Acer, 4258
Agave, 3479
Beta. Sugar beet, 2958
Cereals, 2444, 3754
Cocos. Coconut, 3138
Corylus. Hazel, 4258
Cucumis. Melon, 860
Diospyros. Kaki, 1930
Eriobotrya. Loquat, 2284
Fibre plants, 4098
Forest trees, 3213, 4324
Gossypium. Cotton, 4098
Helianthus. Sunflower, 4208
Hibiscus, 2937, 4098
Lupinus. Lupin, 498
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2284, 4392
Malus. Apple, 3079, 3512
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3512, 4176
Oryza. Rice, 2725
Phaseolus, 900
Pisum. Pea, 4469
Populus. Poplar, 4328
Prunus. Almond, 700
Prunus. Apricot, 700
Prunus. Cherry, 4258
Prunus. Peach, 700
Secale. Rye, 2178, 2522
Solanum. Potato, 1700, 2831, 2862, 3706
Triticum. Wheat, 2522
Vitis, 794
Zea. Maize, 337, 374, 1221, 1536, 2645, 3479, 368 3717, 3898
Pollination, 107, 1101–2, 3509
Agropyron, 447
Asparagus, 2016
Avena. Oats, 1367, 3829
Beta. Sugar beet, 1803

Pollination—*continued.*
Bromus, 447, 1618
Coffea. Coffee, 188
Coriandrum, 4482
Corylus. Hazel, 3130
Daucus. Carrot, 2011
Diospyros. Kaki, 754
Elymus, 1631
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 2562–3
Festuca, 1623
Foeniculum, 4482
Gossypium. Cotton, 570, 4108–9
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1871
Humulus. Hop, 1845
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2008, 3305, 4418
Medicago, 1363, 2331
Mirabilis, 3658
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 128
Passiflora, 212
Pennisetum, 3953
Phaseolus, 898
Pinus. Pine, 3652
Pisum. Pea, 2008, 3305, 3508
Psidium. Guava, 3717
Raphanus. Radish, 3249
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1785
Sesamun. Sesame, 4203
Solanum. Egg plant, 4428
Solanum. Potato, 513
Sorghum, 409
Thea. Tea, 1841
Theobroma. Cacao, 660
Trifolium. Minor species, 4052
Trifolium. Red clover, 1655
Triticum. Wheat, 1421, 3508, 3606
Vicia. Broad bean, 4434
Vicia. Vetch, 2784
Zea. Maize, 372, 1513, 1526, 1530, 2641–2, 3571, 3903
Polychrosis
Vitis, 3198
Polyembryony
Capsicum, 198, 3011
Citrus, 1917, 3120
Forest trees, 198
Gossypium. Cotton, 567, 2916
Paspalum, 4011
Picea. Spruce, 3231
Triticum. Wheat, 3804
Polygenes, *see* multiple genes
Polyhaploidy
Medicago, 4034
Polymeric genes, *see* multiple genes
Polyphenols
Oryza. Rice, 440
Theobroma. Cacao, 3002
Polyploidy, 15, 48, 65–6, 102–4, 130, 960, 1017, 1061, 1097–8, 1295, 1308, 2215, 2381, 3399, 3460, 3494, 3558, 3562
Aegilops, 1174, 2386, 3544
Agropyron, 3586
Allium, 3257
Allium. Chives, 4360
Allium. Onion, 1090, 1310
Alnus. Alder, 1984
Aloe, 595
Amaranthus, 3573
Arachis. Groundnut, 757
Artocarpus, 752
Astragalus, 2386, 2797
Beta, 166, 2311, 2318, 2324
Beta. Beetroot, 167
Beta. Mangel, 1303, 1305, 2303, 2741, 4064
Beta. Sugar beet, 633, 1296–300, 1303, 1795–6, 2279, 2290, 2386, 2955, 2958, 2962, 2964, 3515, 3685–6, 4153–5
Polyploidy—*continued.*
Boehmeria, 4136
Bothriochloa, 459, 3542
Brassica. Indian mustard, 4198
Brassica. Rape, 4198
Brassica. Toria, 1186, 4195
Brassica. Turnip, 167, 1303, 2303, 2324, 2741
Capillipedium, 459
Capsicum, 2386
Carica. Papaya, 3057, 3143
Cassia, 3029, 4213
Cereals, 1374
Chamomilla, 684
Chrysanthemum, as insecticide, 3036
Citrullus. Water melon, 863–4, 1309, 2007, 2032, 2386, 4382–3
Coffea. Coffee, 659
Corchorus. Jute, 3589
Crop plants, 1312, 2319, 2386, 3736
Cucumis. Melon, 2007
Dactylis, 1613
Danthonia, 209
Daucus. Carrot, 167
Dichanthium, 458–9, 3542, 4013
Digitalis, 167
Dioscorea. Yam, 636
Eleusine, 188, 2689
Euchlaena, 1511
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 26, 321, 1461, 3824
Festuca, 112, 166, 1619, 2757, 3520
Fragaria. Strawberry, 777
Fruit crops, 3057
Gossypium. Cotton, 3635
Grasses, 445–6, 1303, 3572, 3736
Helianthus. Sunflower, 3580
Hordeum. Barley, 24, 196, 393, 1152, 2324, 2664, 2671, 3750, 3939
Humulus. Hop, 211, 4186
Larix. Larch, 3234
Leguminous forage crops, 1302
Lolium, 166, 455, 1301, 1619, 2320, 2741
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 502–3
Luffa, 1163
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 885, 1144, 2051, 3303
Malus. Apple, 693, 708, 3085, 4229
Medicago, 472–3, 1211, 1302, 1643, 2766
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 1186
Mentha, 2097, 2290, 2398, 3350–1, 4481
Morus. Mulberry, 1920
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2386
Ocimum, 4480
Ornithopus, 484, 1302
Oryza. Rice, 2386, 2708, 2716, 2722, 3976, 3985
Panicum, 1627, 2689
Papaver. Poppy, 665
Parthenium, 2397
Pennisetum, 2689
Phaseolus, 2066
Poncirus, 4266
Populus. Poplar, 815, 824, 3214, 4328
Prunus. Plum, 694, 730, 3104
Pyrus. Pear, 1881
Raphanus. Radish, 2386
Ribes, 4290
Ribes. Black currant, 4217
Ribes. Gooseberry, 4217
Ribes. Red currant, 4217
Rubus. Blackberry, 4289
Saccharomyces, 2123, 3358, 4501–3
Sansevieria, 2938
Secale. Rye, 326, 330, 1152, 1306, 2178, 2372, 2592–3, 2595, 3750, 3850–1
Setaria, 2689
Solanum. Potato, 533, 2861, 4074, 4082
Sorghum, 186, 191, 2697

Polyploidy—*continued.*
Themeda, 4015
Trifolium, 134, 1303, 2290, 2741
Trifolium. Alsike clover, 490, 1152, 1302, 1305, 1307, 2307
Trifolium. Crimson clover, 2783
Trifolium. Minor species, 1186, 1234
Trifolium. Red clover, 166, 197, 484–5, 1152, 1302, 1305–7, 1655, 2307, 2324
Trisetum, 1629
Triticum. Wheat, 966, 1146, 1174, 2372, 2378–9, 2386, 2471, 3797
Vicia. Vetch, 1302
Vitis, 2360, 3052, 3184–5
Zea. Maize, 209, 1511, 1525
see also amphidiploidy
Polysomics, *see* aneuploidy
Polyspora
Biotypes, 2932
Linum. Flax, 124–5, 1152, 1776, 2932, 4128
Pome fruits
Cold resistance, 701
Yield, 701
Pomegranate, *see Punica*
Poncirus
Polyploidy, 4266
Popcorn, *see Zea*
Poplar, *see Populus*
Poppy, *see Papaver*
Population genetics, 58–61, 117, 934, 1014–7, 1181–5, 2177, 2210–1, 3422–6, 3429, 3453
Agrostis, 1614
Beta. Sugar beet, 4148
Forest trees, 4321
Medicago, 1645
Saccharomyces, 927–8
Trifolium. Red clover, 1242
Vicia. Broad bean, 3313
Zea. Maize, 2641
Populus. Poplar, 2156
Anatomy, 825, 3217
Biotypes, 3216
Breeding, 817, 1992, 3206, 3645
Colchicine, 824
Dothichiza, 4330–1
Ecology, 1993
Fomes, 3214
Ganoderma, 164, 1992
Genetics, 825
Growth period, 3214, 3638
Hermaphroditism, 4326
Hybridization, 2290
Hybridization, interspecific, 808, 813–4, 823, 1984, 1993, 3638
Melampsora, 808, 2290
Pollen, 4328
Polyploidy, 815, 824, 3214, 4328
Photosynthesis, 4327
Quality of product, 1993
Root, 823
Sex chromosomes, 4325
Stem, 4329
Variety trials, 806
Vegetative reproduction, 1993
Potassium
Dactylis, 1117
Festuca, 1117
Triticum. Wheat, 2332
Vitis, 4317
Potato, *see Solanum*
Pratylenchus
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3613
Prunus. Peach, 3613
Stone fruits, 1112
Thea. Tea, 4181
Prickles, *see* spines
β-Propiolactone, 3446
Protein, 88, 976, 1023, 1033, 1106, 3500
Agave, 3479
Brassica, 4366
Grasses, 2743
Pisum. Pea, 913
Secale. Rye, 2521
Triticum. Wheat, 1422, 1436, 2514, 2521, 3803
Zea. Maize, 375, 1534, 3479, 3907
Protocatechuic acid
Pisum. Pea, 2290
Provenance types, *see* geographical races
Pruning
Cicer. Chickpea, 2094
Prunus. Almond
Breeding, 1937
Hybridization, graft, 3061
Pollen, 700
Quality of product, 1937, 4274
Sterility, fertility, 4274
Sterility, self, 1936
Prunus. Apricot
Breeding, 725, 1899–900, 3707
Cold resistance, 3101
Growth period, 712
Introduction, plant, 3066
Land races, 712
Pathology, 1900
Pollen, 700
Quality of product, 726
Taxonomy, 4248
Varieties, 726, 1899, 3066, 4247–8
Prunus. Cherry
Breeding, 195, 737–8, 2345, 2352, 3109, 3111, 4255, 4259
Cold resistance, 736–8, 3058, 3067
Colour, 1881
Fertilization, sexual, 1908
Fruit, 1909
Genetics, 4256
Grafting, 4217
γ rays, 694
Hormones, 1901
Hybridization, 695, 3409
Hybridization, interspecific, 694, 731, 1904
Introduction, plant, 3066
Leaf, 3409
Mutation, somatic, 1905
Pathology, 4217
Pollen, 4258
Quality of product, 1909, 3109, 4259
Quantitative characters, 3409
Sclerotinia, 739, 2290
Seedlings, 735, 3109
Selection, natural, 4256
Sterility, fertility, 731, 1907, 4256
Variegation, 1905
Varieties, 133, 732–4, 1906–7, 2345, 3066, 4257
Variety trials, 3058
Vegetative reproduction, 1901
Viruses, 3112
Prunus. Nectarine
Varieties, 747
Variety trials, 3118
Prunus. Peach
Breeding, 2346, 2360, 3116
Cold resistance, 741, 1916, 3116–7, 4263
Development, 741
Genetics, 3115
Gibberellins, 746
γ rays, 1910
Growth period, 1915, 3114–5
Hybridization, graft, 3061
Mutation, induced, 1910
Pratylenchus, 3613

Prunus. Peach—*continued.*
Pollen, 700
Quality of product, 746
Variation, 741
Varieties, 742–5, 1911–5, 3114, 3116, 4261–2
Variety trials, 740, 3113, 4260
Vernalization, 3117
Xanthomonas, 745, 4262
Prunus. Plum
Apomixis, 3104
Breeding, 694, 1899, 3102–3, 4223
Chromosome number, 3103
Cold resistance, 694, 730, 1902, 2290, 3067, 3103, 3106, 3109, 4250
Ecotypes, 3107
Genetics, 3708
Growth period, 2290, 3103, 4250–2, 4254
Hoplocampa, 4254
Hormones, 1901
Hybridization, interspecific, 730, 1904, 3103–4
Land races, 3108
Mičurinism, 3109
Polyploidy, 694, 730, 3104
Pseudomonas, 3708
Quality of product, 2290
Sterility, fertility, 730, 4253
Sterility, self, 3103
Tranzschelia, 2329
Variation, 727, 730
Varieties, 728–9, 1899, 3105–6, 4251
Variety trials, 4249–50
Vegetative reproduction, 1901
Viruses, 3110
Xanthomonas, 1903
Psalliota
Varieties, 841
Pseudomonas
Avena. Oats, 2582
Glycine. Soya bean, 2076
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 170
Mutation, 3568
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1344–5, 3568, 4171
Phaseolus, 3515, 3585
Prunus. Plum, 3708
Sesamum. Sesame, 677
Solanum. Potato, 2311
Streptomycin 1345
Zea. Maize, 3662
Pseudoperonospora
Cucumis. Cucumber, 200, 2038, 2359
Cucumis. Melon, 2360
Pseudopeziza
Biotypes, 1950
Ribes, 1950
Ribes. Black currant, 771
Medicago, 478–9, 1138, 1645, 4039
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir
Chermes, 3210
Cold resistance, 3637
Development, 835
Geographical races, 4344
Germination 4344
Hybridization, 807
Morphology, 835
Psidium. Guava
Parthenocarpy, 1923
Pollination, 3717
Varieties, 753
Psila
Daucus. Carrot, 2012
Psophocarpus
Chromosome number, 4477
Psychology, 77
Psylliodes
Solanum. Potato, 2840
Pterocallidium, see Therioaphis
Puccinia
Aegilops, 1154
Agropyron, 2490, 3784
Avena. Oats, 195, 197, 200, 217, 242, 253, 324, 1152, 1240, 1348, 1379–80, 1472–6, 2362, 2364, 2405, 2448, 2450–1, 2570–1, 3515, 3762, 3766, 3834–8
Biotypes, 127, 186, 189, 195, 197, 227, 231, 252–3, 302, 306–10, 1186, 1317, 1337, 1342, 1348, 1379–80, 1445, 1449–53, 1473–6, 2328, 2330, 2334, 2434, 2448, 2451, 2464, 2466–7, 2469, 2490, 2541–54, 2570–1, 2685–6, 3600, 3634, 3721, 3766–8, 3793, 3816–20, 3835–8, 3994
Carthamus. Safflower, 1337
Cereals, 252, 2330, 2334, 2451, 3600, 3767–8
Complex loci, 3517
Crop plants, 3545
Dactylis, 200
Genetics, 1337, 1448, 1540
Grasses, 3994
Helianthus. Sunflower, 195, 2362, 3634, 3721, 3727–8
Hordeum. Barley, 242, 1186, 1367, 2316, 2426, 2448–51, 2685–6
Linkage, 1448
Lolium, 200, 1622, 2450
Mentha, 2290
Parasexuality, 3545
Physiology, 1540
Poa, 1610, 2747
Secale. Rye, 200, 242, 2450, 2588, 2597
Segregation, 252, 1448
Sorghum, 1573
Sorghum, for sugar, 1264
Triticum. Wheat, 126–7, 189, 192, 195, 197, 211, 227, 231, 239–40, 253, 286–7, 302–11, 1112, 1143, 1186, 1317, 1322, 1333, 1367, 1379–80, 1445–55, 2328, 2335, 2342, 2361, 2364, 2379, 2420, 2426, 2434, 2448–50, 2464, 2466–7, 2469, 2490, 2538–54, 3561, 3681, 3720, 3743, 3762, 3766, 3784, 3793, 3816–22
Zea. Maize, 186, 188–9, 380, 1334, 1342, 1540, 2341, 2365, 2652, 3517
Pumpkin, *see Cucurbita*
Punched cards
Forest trees, 820
Punica. Pomegranate
Flower, 3140
Seed, 1943, 2007
Purines, 939
Putrescine
Vicia. Broad bean, 3497
Pyrausta
Zea. Maize, 382
Zea. Popcorn, 4479
Pyrenochaeta
Allium. Onion, 848, 3256
Pyrenophora
Avena. Oats, 2360
Hordeum. Barley, 242
Pyrethrum, *see Chrysanthemum*
Pyridoxine, 983
Triticum. Wheat, 1333
Pyrus. Pear
Breeding, 693, 1898, 3091
Carpocapsa, 3097
Cold resistance, 721, 1896, 2290, 3067, 3515
Dormancy, 3096
Endostigme, 4243
Erwinia, 722, 1898, 4218
Fabraea, 722–3
Growth period, 1896, 3069, 3092
Hybridization, graft, 3061
Hybridization, intergeneric, 129, 693, 1888
Hybridization, interspecific, 719, 722
Introduction, plant, 3066
Land races, 3095, 4227–8, 4239–41
Mutation, induced, 693

Pyrus. Pear—*continued*.
Mycosphaerella, 4243
Parthenocarpy, 4242
Pezicula, 3071
Polyploidy, 1881
Septoria, 3070
Sterility, fertility, 1130
Varieties, 133, 720–1, 1896, 3066, 3092–4, 4238
Variety trials, 718
Vegetative reproduction,, 1897
Venturia, 3070
Viruses, 3098
Yield, 3069
see also Malus
Pythium
Bromus, 1219
Pisum. Pea, 2350
Zea. Maize, 1343

QUALITY of product, 3225
Actinidia, 761
Agropyron, 3783, 3993
Allium. Onion, 212, 850, 3255
Apium. Celery, 859
Arachis. Groundnut, 760, 1921, 3740, 4277
Atropa, 1880
Avena. Oats, 248, 1465, 2568, 3756
Beta. Sugar beet, 628–30, 1300, 1803, 2950, 2973, 4147, 4158, 4160–1
Boehmeria, 1281
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 4373
Brassica. Cabbage, 856
Brassica. Cauliflower, 167
Brassica. Indian mustard, 4198
Brassica. Kale, 2017, 3267, 3681
Brassica. Rape, 2017, 2290, 4198
Brassica. Turnip, 2311, 2323
Bromus, 3993
Broussonetia, 2940
Capsicum, 1848, 3244
Castanea. Chestnut, 4272
Cereals, 164
Chamomilla, 684
Chrysanthemum, as insecticide, 3036
Citrullus. Water melon, 200, 862, 2033, 4382
Citrus. Orange, 1279
Cnicus, 1851
Cornus, 4281
Crop plants, 222, 1313, 2394
Cucumis. Cucumber, 167, 870, 3286
Cucumis. Melon, 200
Cucurbits, 212
Cydonia. Quince, 4244
Dactylis, 3993
Digitalis, 685, 2290, 3028
Festuca, 201, 4008–9
Forest trees, 3624
Fragaria. Strawberry, 3155
Fruit crops, 3068
Glycine. Soya bean, 1230, 3740, 4452
Gossypium. Cotton, 174, 200, 565, 572–5, 1265, 1742, 1750, 1756–7, 1764–8, 2911–3, 2918–9, 3690, 4111
Grasses, 2744
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1872, 1876, 2290, 4205–6, 4209–10
Hippophae, 3151
Hordeum. Barley, 208, 291, 386, 395–7, 1243, 1544, 1555–7, 2290, 2293, 2675–7, 3681, 3738, 3756, 3924–6, 3944
Humulus. Hop, 4187
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 200, 1731, 1734, 2897, 3702
Juglans. Walnut, 1931, 3127, 4269
Kerstingiella, 3740
Lespedeza, 199
Leucaena, 209, 826

Quality of product—*continued*.
Linum. Flax, 4126
Linum. Linseed, 197, 1868
Lolium, 2755
Luffa, 1163
Lupinus. Lupin, 134, 499–500, 1600, 2290, 2791, 4545
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 882, 2049, 2358, 3302, 3515, 4413
Malus. Apple, 1886, 2290, 3086–7, 4222, 4235–6
Medicago, 474, 1224
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 134, 495, 2290
Mentha, 2097–8, 2100, 2398
Nephelium. Litchi, 3131
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 197, 646, 648, 652–3, 1152, 1166, 1175, 1818–28, 1836, 2984
Ocotea, 3007
Onobrychis. Sainfoin, 1667
Oryza. Rice, 2728–9, 3599, 3968, 3985–6
Panicum, 1563
Parthenium, 2397
Pelargonium, 3008
Penicillium, 2383
Phaseolus, 3740
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 3740
Phleum, 2744
Pinus. Pine, 810, 818, 1985, 3672, 4338–9
Pisum. Pea, 911, 914–5, 2087, 2290, 3340, 4466
Populus. Poplar, 1993
Prunus. Almond, 1937, 4274
Prunus. Apricot, 726
Prunus. Cherry, 1909, 3109, 4259
Prunus. Peach, 746
Prunus. Plum, 2290
Ribes. Black currant, 3058
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 675
Rosa, 2290, 2326
Saccharomyces, 3362, 4506–9
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 617, 1788, 3699, 4139
Salvia, 4188
Secale. Rye, 295, 2430, 2594, 3851
Sesamum. Sesame, 3018
Solanum. Potato, 525, 533, 536–8, 1688, 2810, 2821, 2824, 2829, 2831, 3739, 4069
Sorbus. 3220
Sorghum, 1624
Streptomyces, 2383
Thea. Tea, 2992–3, 4179–80
Theobroma. Cacao, 1843
Trifolium. White clover, 489
Triticum. Wheat, 142, 162, 197, 204, 284, 291–5, 299, 1115, 1417, 1426–31, 2290, 2426–8, 2469, 3777, 3783, 3791, 3805–8
Vegetable crops, 2009
Vitis, 796–7, 1978, 2349, 3193–4, 3196, 4316
Voandzeia, 2799
Yeasts, 924
Zea. Maize, 348, 375, 1504, 2623–4, 2646, 3882, 3909
Zea. Popcorn, 2096
Zea. Sweet corn, 3348
see also vitamins
Quantitative characters, 836, 973, 3365, 3399, 3453, 4519
Avena. Oats, 2360, 2565, 3825
Capsicum, 668
Fragaria. Strawberry, 3156
Glycine. Soya bean, 1205, 2360, 3334
Gossypium. Cotton, 1255, 4111
Hordeum. Barley, 128, 1203, 1237, 3933
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 2895
Lolium, 2742
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 129, 996, 3290–1, 3294
Medicago, 1253, 1364
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 651, 2977, 2979
Oryza. Rice, 2340, 2375
Phaseolus, 836
Phleum, 2742

Quantitative characters—*continued.*
Prunus. Cherry, 3409
Ribes, 3409
Secale. Rye, 2360
Sesamum. Sesame, 3014
Zea. Maize, 1493, 1524
Quercus. Oak
Growth period, 1991
History and evolution, 821
Hybridization, interspecific, 3661
Microsphaera, 3210
Taxonomy, 3215
Varieties, 1991
Quince, *see Cydonia*

RACES, *see* biotypes, geographical races *and* land races
Radiation, 65, 101, 1060, 1087, 2381, 3366, 3437–8, 3476, 3677, 4516
Allium. Onion, 1085
Avena. Oats, 200, 1472
Citrullus. Water melon, 2385
Crop plants, 1140, 2128, 3733, 4531
Cucumis. Cucumber, 2385
Fruit crops, 3056
Hordeum. Barley, 128, 204, 3931
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 212
Lactuca. Lettuce, 837, 3235
Leguminous forage crops, 200
Lespedeza, 2385
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 875
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 639
Oryza. Rice, 1597
Paspalum, 200
Pathology, 2101
Rheum. Rhubarb, 196
Saccharomyces, 925, 3358
Streptomyces, 921
Trifolium. Red clover, 201
Triticum. Wheat, 1146, 1186, 1188, 2472
Vicia. Broad bean, 941
Radioactive isotopes, 93, 965, 2166, 2253, 3480, 3668, 4528, 4530, 4533
Cereals, 1371
Crop plants, 2393
Hordeum. Barley, 2658
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 2895
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 129, 4392
Oryza. Rice, 1586, 2375
Secale. Rye, 329
Triticum. Wheat, 1179, 2379
Vicia. Broad bean, 132
Radish, *see Raphanus*
Radopholus
Citrus, 2360
Raffinose
Beta. Sugar beet, 1798, 4158
Rai, *see Brassica*
Rambutan, *see Nephelium*
Ramie, *see Boehmeria*
Rape, *see Brassica*
Raphanus. Radish
Amphidiploidy, 167
Breeding, 951
Fusarium, 3666
Genetics, 3248
γ rays, 2386
Hybridization, graft, 4352
Hybridization, interspecific, 3248
Mičurinism, 3249
Pellicularia, 233
Pollination, 3249
Polyploidy, 2386
Root, 3248
Varieties, 841, 846, 2306, 4346
Viruses, 846
Raspberry, *see Rubus*
Rays, *see* radiation
Recessiveness, *see* dominance
Recombination, *see* segregation
Red clover, *see Trifolium*
Red currant, *see Ribes*
Red leaf
Gossypium. Cotton, 579
Reed grass, *see Phalaris*
Regeneration
Gossypium. Cotton, 1744
Reproduction, 1108, 3458, 3502–3, 3507
Allium, 853, 4355
Fruit crops, 3055
Poa, 1608, 3644
Rubus, 1948
Saccharomyces, 4504
Triticum. Wheat, 2461
Respiration
Avena. Oats, 1276, 1477
Gossypium. Cotton, 1771
Hansenula, 2110
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 888
Oryza. Rice, 1587–8
Saccharomyces, 2118–9, 3361
Solanum. Potato, 1711
Vicia. Broad bean, 94
Zea. Maize, 1526, 3892
Rheum. Rhubarb
Breeding, 195
Radiation, 196
Rhizobium
Biotypes, 2796
Geographical races, 2769
Lupinus. Lupin, 2796
Medicago, 474, 2769
Rhodes grass, *see Chloris*
Rhopalosiphum
Biotypes, 2655
Sorghum, 1361
Zea. Maize, 1361, 2655
Rhubarb, *see Rheum*
Rhyacionia
Pinus. Pine, 3223
Rhyncosporium
Biotypes, 1341
Hordeum. Barley, 197, 242, 1341, 2687, 3515
Ribes
Hybridization, interspecific, 3409, 4290
Leaf, 3409
Polyploidy, 4290
Pseudopeziza, 1950
Quantitative characters, 3409
Sterility, fertility, 4290
Ribes. Black currant
Breeding, 693, 695, 2399
Cold resistance, 771
Hybridization, interspecific, 167, 4217
Phytoptus, 4217
Polyploidy, 4217
Pseudopeziza, 771
Quality of product, 3058
Sterility, fertility, 767
Varieties, 3064
Variety trials, 770–1
Vitamins, 2399
Ribes. Gooseberry
Breeding, 693
Hybridization, 2290
Hybridization, interspecific, 4217
Mičurinism, 772
Polyploidy, 4217
Sphaerotheca, 772, 2290, 4291
Spines, 4127
Sterility, fertility, 767

Ribes. Gooseberry—*continued.*
Variety trials, 3064
Ribes. Red currant
Hybridization, interspecific, 167, 4217
Phytoptus, 4217
Polyploidy, 4217
Riboflavin
Allium. Onion, 3488
Candida, 3360
Oryza. Rice, 430
Saccharomyces, 3360
Torulopsis, 3360
Rice, *see Oryza*
Ricinus. Castor oil plant
Alternaria, 1865, 2360
Botrytis, 676
Breeding, 191, 1862
Cold resistance, 675
Colour, 1864
Embryo, 4200
Genetics, 1863–4
Land races, 675
Lethals, 4200
Perennial habit, 1862
Photoperiodism, 4201
Quality of product, 675
Seed, 1862
Sex, 4201
Spines, 1863
Variety trials, 154, 1861
Xanthomonas, 2360
Roegneria
Introduction, plant, 163
Root
Arachis. Groundnut, 1940
Brassica, 506
Brassica. Swede, 506
Festuca, 2758
Glycine Soya bean, 2084
Medicago, 480, 1201, 1641, 2767, 4029–30
Mentha, 2099
Oryza. Rice, 2723
Populus. Poplar, 823
Raphanus. Radish, 3248
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 615
Rootstock, *see* grafting
Rosa
Phragmidium, 2326
Quality of product, 2290, 2326
Vitamins, 2399
Roselle, *see Hibiscus*
Rottboellia
Photoperiodism, 3581
Sterility, male, 3581
Rubber, *see Hevea*
Rubus
Apomixis, 1947, 4283
History and evolution, 1947
Hybridization, interspecific, 3144
Reproduction, 1948
Selection, artificial, 1947
Sterility, fertility, 1948
Taxonomy, 129, 1947
Variety trials, 4220
Rubus. Blackberry
Apomixis, 4289
Breeding, 2360
History and evolution, 4289
Polyploidy, 4289
Taxonomy, 4289
Varieties, 769
Rubus. Raspberry
Amphorophora, 167, 1949, 4217, 4287
Breeding, 194–5, 693, 2351, 4223, 4288
Colour, 768, 4286
Rubus. Raspberry—*continued.*
Fruit, 4286
Genetics, 4217, 4285–6, 4288
Germination, 766
Hybridization, 695, 4217
Hybridization, interspecific, 3145, 4221
Sterility, fertility, 767
Variation, 4285
Varieties, 4224
Variety trials, 3064, 4284
Vegetative reproduction, 4221
Viruses, 3146, 4217, 4287–8
Rumex
Breeding, 1879
Rutabaga, *see Brassica*
Rutin
Solanum. Potato, 535
Rye, *see Secale*
Ryegrass, *see Lolium*

SACCHAROMYCES, 61, 988, 3400
Acriflavine, 4513
Adaptation, 2121
Adenine, 3354
Allylglycine, 2118
p-Aminobenzoic acid, 4505
Amphotericin B, 3359
Berberine, 4513
Biotypes, 4496
Breeding, 2112, 3353, 4493
Caffeine, 931
Cell division, 4499
Cell inclusions, 2123
Chemicals, effect of, 2119
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 2117
Dominance, 2115
Embichine, 2120
Endomycin, 3359
Enzymes, 2114, 2121, 4494
Ergosterol, 2120
Genetics, 128, 926, 930–1, 2113–4, 3354
γ rays, 3360
Haploidy, 929, 4495
Heterothallism, 930
Histidine, 3354
Hybridization, interspecific, 4511
Interference, 2116
Invertase, 4503
Linkage, 2116, 3356
Melibiase, 3355
Multiple genes, 3355, 4494
Mutation, 2118, 3358–9
Mutation, back, 2114
Mutation, induced, 2119–20, 3361, 4495, 4505
Nicotine, 931
Nucleus, 2111, 2122, 2124, 4497–8, 4500
Nystatin, 3359
Peroxides, 929
Polyploidy, 2123, 3358, 4501–3
Population genetics, 927–8
Quality of product, 3362, 4506–9
Radiation, 925, 3358
Reproduction, 4504
Respiration, 2118–9, 3361
Riboflavin, 3360
Selection, artificial, 923
Taxonomy, 4510, 4512
Transformation, 926, 3357
Ultraviolet rays, 929, 3361
X rays, 2114, 4495, 4505
Saccharum. Sugar cane
Aminoacids, 614
Anatomy, 1789
Borers, 172

Saccharum. Sugar cane—*continued.*
Breeding, 596–7, 604–7, 611, 618, 1781–2, 1784, 2359–60, 2946–7, 3699, 4138, 4140
Chromosome number, 597, 604, 2948–9
Climate, 613
Competition, 618
Ecology, 601
Flower, 613, 616, 1787
Genetics, 4144
Genome analysis, 2944
Germination, 2943
Glomerella, 4141
Growth period, 613, 4142
Heat, drought, resistance, 1788, 2942
History and evolution, 2944, 2947
Hybridization, 608, 2943
Hybridization, intergeneric, 2944, 3574
Hybridization, interspecific, 604, 2949
Inbreeding, 604
Light, effect of, 4142
Lodging, 607, 612
Mutation, induced, 604
Mutation, somatic, 2945
Pathology, 603
Photoperiodism, 613, 616
Physalospora, 1186
Pollination, 1785
Quality of product, 617, 1788, 3699, 4139
Root, 615
Scirpophaga, 1789
Sclerospora, 4144
Statistics. Experimental designs, 2941
Stem, 1786
Sterility, male, 597
Varieties, 607–12, 2946, 4141
Variety trials, 598–602, 1783, 2942, 4139
Viruses, 619
Xanthomonas, 4143
X rays, 604
Safflower, *see Carthamus*
Sage, *see Salvia*
Sainfoin, *see Onobrychis*
Salinity, *see* toxic soils
Salix. Willow
Breeding, 828, 3221
Ecotypes, 3221
Hybridization, interspecific, 1999
Stem, 1999
Variety trials, 827
Salvia
Quality of product, 4188
Varieties, 4188
Sambucus. Elder
Growth period, 3152
Hybridization, interspecific, 3152
Sansevieria
Breeding, 2938
Chromosome morphology, 2938
History and evolution, 2938
Hybridization, interspecific, 1280, 2360, 2938
Meiosis, 2938
Polyploidy, 2938
Sarson, *see Brassica*
Scion, *see* grafting
Scirpophaga
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1789
Sclerospora
*Saccharum.*Sugar cane, 4144
Setaria, 2420
Sclerostachya
Chromosome number, 2948
Genome analysis, 2944
Hybridization, intergeneric, 2944
Sclerotinia
Brassica. Rape, 1860
Sclerotinia—continued.
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1878
Lactuca. Lettuce, 4379
Prunus. Cherry, 739, 2290
Trifolium. Red clover, 166, 2311, 2407, 3681
Triticum. Wheat, 1438
Vitis, 3197
Sclerotium, see Leptosphaeria, Macrophomina and Pelliculariа
Scorzonera
Selection, artificial, 1316
Secale. Rye
Amphidiploidy, 295, 1247, 2521, 3785
Anatomy, 2595, 3856
Aneuploidy, 2481, 2591–2, 3781
Asynapsis, 105
Breeding, 200, 326, 2360, 2477, 2596
Cell division, 84, 2591, 3856
Chromosome aberrations, 329, 1261, 1478
Chromosome morphology, 328
Chromosome number, 2486, 2488
Chromosome transfer, 3781
Claviceps, 2596
Colchicine, 3851
Cold resistance, 1306, 3759, 3858
Crossing over, 1479
Cytology, 3849
Development, 2372
Ditylenchus, 231
Embryo, 3782
Endosperm, 3782, 3855
Genetics, 1261, 2481, 2588, 3844, 3849, 3854
Genome analysis, 1546
Geographical races, 2324
Germination, 2290
γ rays, 3850
Growth period, 3852–3
Heterosis, 128, 1113, 3845
History and evolution, 327
Hybridization, 2438
Hybridization, graft, 1398–9
Hybridization, intergeneric, 265–6, 273, 394, 1152, 1261, 1458–9, 1546, 2360, 2476, 2486–9, 2558, 2590, 2664, 3781–2
Inbreeding, 1217, 3844, 3846
Inflorescence, 329, 1261, 1481, 2588, 3846, 3851, 3857
Lodging, 2595
Meiosis, 128, 265–6, 1459, 2487, 2489, 2558, 2590, 2664, 3856
Mičurinism, 2522, 3847, 3852–3, 3857
Morphology, 3846, 3856
Multiple alleles, 3601
Mutation, induced, 273, 2360, 2491
Mutation, spontaneous, 3750
Neutrons, 2360, 3850
Nondisjunction, 2178
Nucleic acids, 84
Perennial habit, 2596
Pollen, 2178, 2522
Polyploidy, 326, 330, 1152, 1306, 2178, 2372, 2592–3 2595, 3750, 3850–1
Proteins, 2521
Puccinia, 200, 242, 2450, 2588, 2597
Quality of product, 295, 2430, 2594, 3851
Quantitative characters, 2360
Radioactive isotopes, 329
Serology, 2521
Statistics. Cytology, 105
Stem, 2588, 2595
Sterility, fertility, 330, 2593
Sterility, male, 2360
Sterility, self, 1480, 3601, 3844, 3846, 3854–5
Synthetics, 242, 2589
Taxonomy, 249
Translocation, 1479

Secale. Rye—*continued*.
Varieties, 243, 2290, 3848
Variety trials, 241, 325, 2302–3, 2436, 2587, 3748, 3843
Vernalization, 3759, 3847
Viruses, 2593
X rays, 273, 2372, 2491
Yield, 200
Seed
Brassica, 855
Citrullus. Water melon, 2007, 4383
Cucumis. Cucumber, 196
Cucumis. Melon, 2007
Cucurbita, 3694
Glycine. Soya bean, 2360
Linum. Flax, 4126
Linum. Lnseed, 1867, 3725
Medicago, 1642
Phaseolus, 4438
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 4440
Pisum. Pea, 4463
Punica. Pomegranate, 1943, 2007
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 1862
Sesamum. Sesame, 3018
Trifolium. Red clover, 1136, 4044
Vicia. Vetch, 2786
Vigna. Cowpea, 4442
Vitis, 3052, 3192
see also caryopsis
Seedlings
Bromus, 4002
Citrus. Orange, 3122
Cucumis. Cucumber, 2036
Gossypium. Cotton, 3715
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2046
Prunus. Cherry, 735, 3109
Seed production
Agropyron, 1633
Beta. Beetroot, 4351
Brassica. Cabbage, 3264, 4351, 4368
Cereals, 1376
Crop plants, 1198
Daucus. Carrot, 3247
Festuca, 2757
Gossypium. Cotton, 576
Medicago, 1363–4
Pennisetum, 4019
Pinus. Pine, 4336
Sorghum, 1263
Triticum. Wheat, 2500
Vegetable crops, 3245
Zea. Maize, 355, 1505
Seed storage
Gossypium. Cotton, 2920
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 1665
Seed testing
Crop plants, 2145
Segregation, 42–3, 47, 970, 985–6, 988, 997, 1001, 1192 1194, 2192–6, 3403, 3593, 3597, 3622, 3626
Aspergillus, 4487
Fusarium, 4472
Gossypium. Cotton, 1758
Hordeum. Barley, 3681
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 129, 987
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1832
Penicillium, 922
Puccinia, 252, 1448
Solanum. Potato, 987, 1680
Triticum. Wheat, 3783
Viruses, 208
Zea. Maize, 209, 1491–2
Selection, artificial, 73, 1046, 3410
Allium. Onion, 212
Asparagus, 3261
Avena. Oats, 3825
Beta. Sugar beet, 1806, 4151, 4159
Selection, artificial—*continued*.
Brassica, 200
Crop plants, 1316, 2397
Glycine. Soya bean, 1268
Gossypium. Cotton, 1742, 1759, 4111–2
Hevea. Rubber, 3032
Hibiscus, 1282
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 2895
Lolium, 2753–4
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 1260
Malus. Apple, 3089
Medicago, 1229, 1260, 2765, 4035
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 128, 2979, 4170
Parthenium, 1316
Rubus, 1947
Saccharomyces, 923
Scorzonera, 1316
Solanum. Potato, 2828, 2834, 2854
Taraxacum, 1316
Trifolium, 1260
Trifolium. Red clover, 2780
Triticum. Wheat, 1401, 1435, 1438, 2526
Vitis, 2337
Zea. Maize, 2360, 3698, 3894
Zea. Popcorn, 1267
Selection, natural, 934, 1096, 2211, 3425, 3449, 3454
Agrostis, 2749, 3997
Aspergillus, 2106
Avena. Oats, 3697
Crop plants, 3454
Hordeum. Barley, 1549
Lolium, 1621
Prunus. Cherry, 4256
Solanum. Potato, 2854
Trifolium. Red clover, 2781
Self fertility, *see* Sterility, self
Sepal, *see* flower
Septoria
Apium. Celeriac, 2010
Biotypes, 2010, 4424
Hordeum. Barley, 3921
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 886–7, 2054, 4422, 4424
Pyrus. Pear, 3070
Triticum. Wheat, 3720
see also Leptosphaeria
Serology, 1180, 3505
Crop plants, 2521
Grasses, 3560
Linum. Flax, 4127
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 4441
Phytophthora, 131
Secale. Rye, 2521
Solanum. Potato, 2867
Triticum. Wheat, 2521
Sesame, *see Sesamum*
Sesamum. Sesame
Alternaria, 1320
Bacteria, 200
Breeding, 191, 1277, 1866
Cercospora, 200
Fruit, 3014
Genetics, 3014, 3018
Genome analysis, 3015–6, 4202
Growth period, 677
Harvesting, 3014
Height, 3014
Helminthosporium, 3019
Hybridization, interspecific, 1186, 3015–6, 4202
Macrophomina, 1186
Pathology, 4202
Pollination, 4203
Pseudomonas, 677
Quality of product, 3018
Quantitative characters, 3014
Seed, 3018

Sesamum. Sesame—*continued.*
Shedding, 191, 1277, 1866
Sterility, fertility, 3017
Varieties, 677, 1277
Setaria
Breeding, 400
Genome analysis, 2689
Heat, drought, resistance, 400
Pellicularia, 234
Piricularia, 3950
Polyploidy, 2689
Sclerospora, 2420
Varieties, 399
Viruses, 401
Sex, 982, 985, 1020, 1099, 2185–6, 2218, 2280, 3389–90, 3528
Asparagus, 836, 2015, 3259–60, 4363
Cannabis. Hemp, 1777, 2933, 4131
Ceratonia. Carob, 3126
Cochliobolus, 2649, 3710
Cucumis. Cucumber, 2391
Cucumis. Melon, 195, 860
Juglans. Walnut, 3128
Luffa, 2939
Mangifera. Mango, 1925
Manihot. Cassava, 635
Phytophthora, 2875
Picea. Spruce, 3230
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 4201
Spinacia. Spinach, 2027
Vitis, 1976
Zea. Maize, 2391
Sex chromosomes
Asparagus, 4362
Linum. Linseed, 1186
Populus. Poplar, 4325
Spinacia. Spinach, 2025–6, 3271
Zea. Maize, 3717
Shallot, *see Allium*
Shedding
Brassica. Indian mustard, 672
Gossypium. Cotton, 4118
Hordeum. Barley, 3922
Lupinus. Lupin, 2290
Oryza. Rice, 1170, 2721
Sesamum. Sesame, 191, 1277, 1866
Vitis, 3189
Sinapis, see Brassica
Sisal, *see Agave*
Sitanion
Chromosome number, 1630
Sitodiplosis
Triticum. Wheat, 1456
Sitonia
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 2350
Sitophilus
Zea. Maize, 2360, 3914
Size
Bromus, 4000
Hordeum. Barley, 17
Linum. Flax, 1775
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 4440
Soil nutrients, *see* nutrients
Soil pH
Hordeum. Barley, 1368
Soja, see Glycine
Solanum. Egg plant
Breeding, 2059
Chromosome morphology, 4427
Chromosome number, 4426
Colour, 3308
Fertilization, sexual, 4428
Flower, 4428
Genetics, 3308, 4427
Growth period, 890
Solanum. Egg plant—*continued.*
Hybridization, 1186
Hybridization, intergeneric, 2060
Hybridization, interspecific, 2060, 4426
Linkage, 3309
Pollination, 4428
Solanum, for fruit
Hybridization, intergeneric, 3296
Meiosis, 3296
Taxonomy, 3296
Solanum. Potato
Alkaloids, 2886, 2888
Anthocyanins, 2848
Aphid, 2830
Back crossing, 2850
Bacteria, 2827
Biochemistry, 1724, 2887, 3636
Bolting, 4075
Breeding, 123–4, 126, 131, 192, 194, 206–7, 211, 511, 518–9, 525, 530, 544, 549, 1680, 1685–6, 1699, 1708, 1719–21, 2359, 2364, 2404, 2805–6, 2810–1, 2816, 2860, 2869, 3705, 3743, 4069, 4071, 4075, 4084, 4093
Caffeic acid, 2873
Chimeras, 1690, 4075
Chlorogenic acid, 2873, 2876
Chromosome morphology, 4079
Chromosome number, 539, 2866
Cold resistance, 128, 533, 2311–2, 2324–5, 2825, 2828, 2857, 2866, 4082
Colour, 131, 971, 1690, 2848, 2864, 3681
Corynebacterium, 2832, 2872, 2877
Coumarins, 2849
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 2852
2,4-D, 197
Degeneration, 1691
Development, abnormal, 146
Dormancy, 1688, 2863, 4080
Empoasca, 2830, 2840
Enzymes, 1711
Epilachna, 2290
Epitrix, 2830
Flower, 535, 1701, 2863
Genetics, 112, 131, 511–2, 516, 971, 1353, 1359, 1690, 1704–5, 2311, 2324, 2847–8, 2892, 4090
Genome analysis, 2851
Germination, 2829, 3706
Gibberellins, 2863
Growth period, 534, 1680, 1688, 1694, 1699, 2810, 2857, 2859, 2870, 4081
Haploidy, 515, 521, 523–4, 2819–20, 2860
Harvesting, 537
Heat, drought, resistance, 520, 2837, 2844
Heterodera, 112, 123–4, 545, 1152, 1726–8, 2290, 2311–3, 2324–5, 2416, 2816, 2838, 2882–4, 3681, 4090
History and evolution, 223
Hybridization, 534, 2314
Hybridization, graft, 4076
Hybridization, interspecific, 112, 128, 131, 197, 515, 521, 526, 533, 541, 1687–8, 1728–9, 2153, 2290, 2311–3, 2324, 2817, 2820, 2838, 2841, 2850–3, 2861–2, 2884, 2886, 2893, 3722, 4074, 4081, 4090
Hypomyces, 2311–2, 2881
Inbreeding, 3722
Insects, 547
Internal browning, 2870
Introduction, plant, 540, 2312, 2845–6
Leptinotarsa, 546, 1729, 2290, 2311, 2885–8
Linkage, 2324
2-Methyl-4-chlorophenoxyacetic acid, 524
Methyl ether α-naphthyl acetate, 4080
Mičurinism, 4077
Morphology, 2294
Multiple genes, 2311, 3619
Mutation, induced, 4075
Mutation, spontaneous, 4075

Solanum. Potato—*continued*.
Nutrients, 2367
Oospora, 4088
Pathology, 131, 206, 1688, 2831, 2834, 2844–5, 2853, 2869, 4081
Peroxidase, 1705, 2876
Phenols, 131
Photosynthesis, 2400
Phytophthora, 112, 124–5, 131, 162, 192, 194, 197, 211, 511, 518–9, 530, 533, 541–4, 1152, 1188, 1190, 1353, 1359, 1688, 1703–11, 2290, 2311, 2324–5, 2402, 2416, 2815, 2818, 2823, 2835, 2843, 2874–7, 3619, 3636, 3743, 4069, 4084–7
Pollen, 1700, 2831, 2862, 3706
Pollination, 513
Polyploidy, 533, 2861, 4074, 4082
Pseudomonas, 2311
Psylliodes, 2840
Quality of product, 525, 533, 536–8, 1688, 2810, 2821, 2824, 2829, 2831, 3739, 4069
Respiration, 1711
Rutin, 535
Segregation, 987, 1680
Selection, artificial, 2828, 2834, 2854
Selection, natural, 2854
Serology, 2867
Sowing, 1702
Sprain, 2871
Starch, 1688
Statistics. Experimental designs, 2804
Statistics. Genetics, 522
Sterility, fertility, 197, 511, 1687, 2841, 2865
Sterility, male, 2852
Sterility, self, 131, 2847
Stomata, 523
Streptomyces, 124, 194, 530, 2812, 2821, 2823–4, 2826, 2830, 2835, 2837, 2839, 2873–4, 4083
Synchytrium, 162–4, 225–6, 532, 1688, 1694, 1712–4, 2290, 2311–2, 2324–5, 2403–4, 2858–9, 2878–9, 2880, 4069, 4089
Taxonomy, 539, 2849, 2866–7
Tuber, 2298, 3681
Variation, 1689
Varieties, 216, 518–9, 527–32, 1152, 1685–6, 1692–8, 2294, 2324, 2326, 2855–9, 3732, 4078, 4086
Variety trials, 205, 507–10, 522, 1681–4, 2303, 2367, 2807–10, 2821, 2836, 4068, 4070, 4072–3, 4085
Verticillium, 1725, 2813, 2819, 2822
Viruses, 112, 124, 131, 204, 511–2, 514, 516–7, 530, 547–9, 1688, 1730, 2290, 2311, 2324, 2814, 2818–9 2822, 2824, 2833, 2839, 2842, 2846, 2874, 2889–93 4091–2
X rays, 3681, 4075
Yield, 2831–2, 2868
see also Lycopersicon
Somatic reduction
Allium. Onion, 3488
Sorbus
Quality of product, 3220
Taxonomy, 4333
Varieties, 3220, 4282
Vitamins, 2399, 4282
Sorghum
Birds, 170, 191
Breeding, 170, 186, 191, 403–4, 1286, 1361, 1601, 2362, 2364, 2693, 2699, 3960, 4014
Chromosome number, 2698, 2760
Colchicine, 1225
Combining ability, 1236
Cytology, 1228
Flower, 409, 1574
Genetics, 410, 1228, 1254, 1569–70, 2699, 3696
Gloeocercospora, 3696
Height, 1569–70
History and evolution, 2698, 2760
Sorghum—*continued*.
Hybridization, 200
Hybridization, interspecific, 191, 200, 2697, 3961
Hybrid varieties, 210, 405–8, 1202, 1236, 1263, 1269, 1571, 1574, 2359, 2694–5, 3956–60
Inflorescence, 191, 410, 3964
Meiosis, 457, 3961
Mutation, induced, 1225
Mutation, somatic, 1569
Pathology, 186
Perennial habit, 1573
Photoperiodism, 1576
Pollination, 409
Polyploidy, 186, 191, 2697
Puccinia, 1573
Quality of product, 1624
Rhapolosiphum, 1361
Seed production, 1263
Sphacelotheca, 2699
Stem, 1570
Sterility, fertility, 191, 4014
Sterility, male, 210, 409, 1263, 1574, 1624, 3960
Striga, 191, 1575
Taxonomy, 2698, 2760
Ustilago, 2699
Varieties, 200, 1572–3, 2696, 3962–3
Variety trials, 201, 408, 1571, 1600, 2694, 2761, 3959
Yield, 411, 1202, 3964
Sorghum, for sugar
Birds, 188
Colletotrichum, 1264
Genetics, 1264
Gloeocercospora, 1264
Hybridization, intergeneric, 2949
Hybrid varieties, 1212
Insects, 188
Lodging, 1264
Physalospora, 1264
Puccinia, 1264
Varieties, 404
Sorgo, *see Sorghum*, for sugar
Sorrel, *see Rumex*
Southern pea, *see Vigna*
Sowing
Oryza. Rice, 434
Solanum. Potato, 1702
Zea. Maize, 1256
Soya bean, *see Glycine*
Sphacelotheca
Biotypes, 2690
Cereals, 1351
Panicum, 2690
Sorghum, 2699
Sphaerotheca
Fragaria. Strawberry, 3163
Ribes. Gooseberry, 772, 2290, 4291
Spikelet, *see* flower
Spinach beet, *see* Beta
Spinacia. Spinach
Aneuploidy, 2025–7, 3271, 4374
Bolting, 2028
Breeding, 3376
Chimeras, 4374
Cold, effect of, 2028
Sex, 2027
Sex chromosomes, 2025–6, 3271
Viruses, 3272
Spines
Carthamus. Safflower, 680–1
Ribes. Gooseberry, 4217
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 1863
Sports, *see* mutation.
Sprain
Solanum. Potato, 2871
Spring habit, *see* growth period

Sprouting, *see* germination
Sprouting broccoli, *see Brassica*
Spruce, *see Picea*
Squash, *see Cucurbita*
Squirrrel tail, *see Hordeum and Sitanion*
Stamen, *see* flower
Starch
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 2896
Oryza. Rice, 2722
Solanum. Potato, 1688
Zea. Maize, 339
Statistics, 1–3, 139, 956, 2158–9
Beta. Sugar beet, 2951
Hordeum. Barley, 1278
Statistics. Biometry
Medicago, 4036
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 637
Statistics. Cytology
Allium. Onion, 105
Secale. Rye, 105
Statistics. Experimental designs, 4–9, 145, 640–1, 957, 1745, 2160–3, 3379–80, 4515
Beta. Sugar beet, 2953, 2960
Brassica. Cabbage, 2018
Brassica. Turnip, 1675–6
Bromus, 452
Carthamus. Safflower, 1257
Cocos. Coconut, 4280
Eucalyptus, 11
Forest trees, 3200
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 10, 4167
Pisum. Pea, 4455
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2941
Solanum. Potato, 2804
Triticum. Wheat, 3773
Zea. Sweet corn, 958
Statistics. Genetics, 28–32, 73, 128, 836, 973, 989–91, 2182, 2197, 3365, 3399, 3404, 3410, 4519
Beta. Sugar beet, 4148
Cereals, 1377
Glycine. Soya bean, 3334
Hordeum. Barley, 2277
Medicago, 2763, 4029
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2975, 2977
Phaseolus, 836
Solanum. Potato, 522
Triticum. Wheat, 1389
Zea. Maize, 2612, 3864
Stem
Hordeum. Barley, 166, 1203
Populus. Poplar, 4329
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1786
Salix. Willow, 1999
Secale. Rye, 2588, 2595
Sorghum, 1570
Triticum. Wheat, 138, 197, 1393, 2523, 2531, 3823
Zea. Maize, 3906
Stemphylium
Lupinus. Lupin, 1270
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2360
Stenotaphrum
Varieties, 4020
Sterility, female
Panicum, 4017
Trifolium. Red clover, 486
Sterility, fertility, 974, 2187–8, 2194, 2273, 2281, 3385, 3532, 3598
Artocarpus, 752
Brassica. Rape, 2017
Brassica. Toria, 4195
Caragana, 817
Cicer. Chickpea, 917
Cichorium. Chicory, 3515
Cochliobolus, 378, 1538, 3617
Corchorus. Jute, 4133
Sterility, fertility—*continued*.
Cucurbita, 3284, 3678
Elaeis. Oil palm, 682
Euchlaena, 2290
Festuca, 4006
Fragaria. Strawberry, 777, 3161
Gossypium. Cotton, 220, 561, 2910
Hibiscus, 1780, 2937
Hordeum. Barley, 24, 2658, 2671, 3939
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 187, 3594, 3701
Lactuca. Lettuce, 4377
Lolium, 4006
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 503, 4059
Lupinus. Lupin, 3555
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 836, 4405
Malus. Apple, 3078, 3085, 3512
Medicago, 1245, 1252, 1640
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3512
Olea. Olive, 1135
Oryza. Rice, 187, 1156–7, 1580, 1592, 2705, 2715, 3972, 3979
Passiflora, 762
Pennisetum, 1566
Phalaris, 209
Phaseolus, 206, 220, 893, 1107
Phleum, 1246
Picea. Spruce, 817, 833
Prunus. Almond, 4274
Prunus. Cherry, 731, 1907, 4256
Prunus. Plum, 730, 4253
Pyrus. Pear, 1130
Ribes, 4290
Ribes. Black currant, 767
Ribes. Gooseberry, 767
Rubus, 1948
Rubus. Raspberry, 767
Secale. Rye, 330, 2593
Sesamum. Sesame, 3017
Solanum. Potato, 197, 511, 1687, 2841, 2865
Sorghum, 191, 4014
Trifolium, 209
Trifolium. Alsike clover, 490
Trifolium. Crimson clover, 492
Trifolium. Minor species, 4052
Trifolium. White clover, 1273
Triticum. Wheat, 2484, 3681
Vicia. Broad bean, 3681
Vicia. Vetch, 3681
Vigna. Cowpea, 893
Vitis, 1977, 3184
Zea. Maize, 373, 2290, 2643, 3717
Sterility, male, 1103, 3422
Aegilops, 264
Allium. Leek, 4356
Allium. Onion, 203, 849, 4354
Beta, 166, 1152
Beta. Sugar beet, 1796, 2290, 3515, 4156–7
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 4373
Brassica. Cauliflower, 167
Brassica. Sprouting broccoli, 2351, 4372
Capsicum, 3694
Carica. Papaya, 212
Citrullus. Water melon, 2385
Crop plants, 221
Cucumis. Cucumber, 2359, 2385
Cucumis. Melon, 2360
Daucus. Carrot, 2011
Gossypium. Cotton, 200, 3737
Hordeum. Barley, 3937
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3737, 4397
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 4174
Panicum. 4017
Pisum. Pea, 3737
Rottboellia, 3581
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 597

Sterility, male—*continued.*
Secale. Rye, 2360
Solanum. Potato, 2852
Sorghum, 210, 409, 1263, 1574, 1624, 3960
Triticum. Wheat, 264
Vicia. Broad bean, 3681
Zea. Maize, 201, 210, 336, 1220, 1233, 1503, 1531–3, 2644, 3737, 3880–1, 3891, 3899, 3904–6
Zea. Sweet corn, 198, 2358
Sterility, self, 130, 3384, 3391
Brassica. Cabbage, 2017
Brassica. Indian mustard, 4197
Brassica. Kale, 4369
Brassica. Rape, 4197
Brassica. Swede, 112
Brassica. Toria, 1853
Cochliobolus, 379
Cola, 187
Grasses, 1186
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1875
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 3536
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 4175
Phaseolus, 899
Phleum, 1615
Prunus. Almond, 1936
Prunus. Plum, 3103
Secale. Rye, 1480, 3601, 3844, 3846, 3854–5
Solanum. Potato, 131, 2847
Trifolium. Red clover, 197, 485, 1658
Vicia. Broad bean, 3313
Stigma, *see* flower
Stipa
Caryopsis, 1258
Dormancy, 1258
Genetics, 1258
Stock, *see* grafting
Stomata
Helianthus. Sunflower, 4208
Pinus. Pine, 3226
Solanum. Potato, 523
Triticum. Wheat, 1425
Stone fruits
Development, 4246
Gibberellins, 4246
Hybridization, 204
Hybridization, interspecific, 4226
Pratylenchus, 1112
Variety trials, 4245
Storage quality, *see* quality of product
Straighthead
Oryza. Rice, 436
Strawberry, *see Fragaria*
Strawberry clover, *see Trifolium*
Streptomyces
Adaptation, 2105
Erythromycin, 2103
Ethyleneimine, 921, 2103, 2383
γ rays, 2383
Mutation, 2104
Mutation, induced, 920–1, 2103, 2383, 4484
Quality of product, 2383
Radiation, 921
Solanum. Potato, 124, 194, 530, 2812, 2821, 2823–4, 2826, 2830, 2835, 2837, 2839, 2873–4, 4083
Streptomycin, 2105, 4484
Temperature, effect of, 2105
Ultraviolet rays, 920, 2103, 2383
X rays, 920, 2103, 2383
Streptomycin, 1005–6, 1039, 3496
Pseudomonas, 1345
Streptomyces, 2105, 4484
Striga
Sorghum, 191, 1575
Style, *see* flower
Subterranean clover, *see Trifolium*
Succinic peroxide, 3443
Sugar beet, *see Beta*
Sugar cane, *see Saccharum*
Sugars
Cannabis. Hemp, 2934
Zea. Maize, 339
Zea Sweet corn, 2360
Sulphamides, 3381
Sunflower, *see Helianthus*
Sunn hemp, *see Crotalaria*
Supersonic waves, *see* ultrasonic waves
Swede, *see Brassica*
Sweet clover, *see Melilotus*
Sweet corn, *see Zea*
Sweet potato, *see Ipomoea*
Sweet sorghum, *see Sorghum*, for sugar
Symbiosis
Agrostis, 2749
Synapsis, *see* meiosis
Synchytrium
Biotypes, 1712–8, 2312, 2324, 2403, 2879, 4089
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2053
Solanum. Potato, 162–4, 225–6, 532, 1688, 1694, 1712–4, 2290, 2311–2, 2324–5, 2403–4, 2858–9, 2878–9, 2880, 4069, 4089
Syndesis, *see* meiosis
Synthetics
Agropyron, 1632
Dactylis, 1602
Elymus, 4024
Grasses, 1602
Helianthus. Sunflower, 191
Hibiscus, 2360
Medicago, 197, 468, 479, 481–2, 1252, 4039
Phalaris, 2759
Phleum, 2354
Secale. Rye, 242, 2589
Trifolium. Red clover, 2352
Trifolium. White clover, 199, 201, 1273, 4045–6
Triticum. Wheat, 2464
Zea. Maize, 1188, 1508, 2341, 2641, 3698, 3886
Systematics, *see* taxonomy

TANGERINE, *see Citrus*
Tannoids
Thea. Tea, 2990
Vitis, 802
Tapioca, *see* manihot
Taraxacum
Selection, artificial, 1316
Taro, *see Colocasia*
Taxonomy, 47, 109, 947, 997–8, 1056–7, 1071, 2285–6, 3369–70, 3372, 3471, 3514, 3656, 4524
Acetobacter, 2102
Aegilops, 249, 1154, 3544
Agrostis, 112, 1614
Allium. Leek, 854
Andropogoneae, 2760
Annona, 3053
Arachis. Groundnut, 3730, 4278
Artocarpus, 752, 1922, 3125, 4268
Asparagus, 4364
Aveneae, 4021
Beta, 4061
Betula. Birch, 3218
Brassica, 4367
Brassica. Kale, 2022
Bromus, 1606, 3640
Capsicum, 1850
Carthamus. Safflower, 3023
Cassia, 3029
Cedrela, 3648
Citrus, 3041–2
Crop plants, 2144
Cucumis. Cucumber, 4391

Taxonomy—*continued.*
Cucumis. Melon, 955, 4381
Cucurbits, 4380
Dactylis, 3995
Dichanthium, 4013
Digitalis, 4215
Dioscorea. Yam, 3639
Elettaria, 666
Eleusine, 2692
Festuca, 1606
Festuceae, 4023
Fibre plants, 4098
Fraxinus. Ash, 3584
Glycine. Soya bean, 3328
Gossypium. Cotton, 2903, 4098, 4117
Grasses, 1155, 3516, 3655
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1877
Hibiscus, 4098
Hordeum. Barley, 249, 2678
Lathyrus, 2798
Leguminous forage crops, 3377
Linum. Linseed, 3724
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 3541, 4060
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3296
Mangifera. Mango, 3713
Medicago, 1639, 1643
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 1639
Mentha, 2100
Musa. Banana, 779, 3040
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2976, 2985
Petroselinum. Parsley, 3352
Phaseolus, 1107
Picea. Spruce, 3232
Pinus. Pine, 3618
Pisum. Pea, 1107
Poa, 1608
Prunus. Apricot, 4248
Quercus. Oak, 3215
Rubus, 129, 1947
Rubus. Blackberry, 4289
Saccharomyces, 4510, 4512
Secale. Rye, 249
Solanum, for fruit, 3296
Solanum. Potato, 539, 2849, 2866–7
Sorbus, 4333
Sorghum, 2698, 2760
Theobroma. Cacao, 3002
Trifolium. Minor species, 3621, 4051
Trigonella, 1639, 1670
Trisetum, 1629, 3611
Triticum. Wheat, 249, 2479, 2506, 2508, 2524, 3531
Ulmus. Elm, 3219, 4332
Zea. Maize, 3607
2,3,6-TBA
Avena. Oats, 2453
Hordeum. Barley, 2453
Triticum. Wheat, 2453
Tea, *see Thea*
Teeth
Dactylis, 2311
Temperature, effect of, 37, 46, 63, 2199
Cereals, 1375
Crop plants, 233
Glycine. Soya bean, 3331
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1875
Hordeum. Barley, 3753
Linum. Flax, 4130
Lolium, 1621
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 129, 880, 4425
Malus. Apple, 717
Medicago, 1651
Oryza. Rice, 443, 1591, 2718, 2720, 2725, 2735, 3753
Papaver. Poppy, 4185
Phaseolus, 898
Streptomyces, 2105
Temperature, effect of—*continued.*
Trifolium. Red clover, 1657
Trifolium. White clover, 4047
Triticum. Wheat, 274, 1172, 2516, 3753, 3798
Vicia. Broad bean, 86, 2274
Vitis, 4313
Zea. Maize, 337, 1529, 2644–5
Teosinte, *see Euchlaena*
Tephrosia
Genetics, 3035
Gibberellins, 3035
Height, 3035
Teratology, *see* development, abnormal
Terminal deficiencies
Zea. Maize, 369
Terpenoids
Pinus. Pine, 830
Testa, *see* seed
Tetracycline
Allium. Onion, 3796
Triticum. Wheat, 3796
Thea. Tea
Biochemistry, 2995
Breeding, 1840, 2341, 4181
Cold resistance, 2994–5, 3595
Cuttings, 2989
Flower, 2991
Growth period, 2994
Hybrid varieties, 1840
Physiology, 3595
Pollination, 1841
Pratylenchus, 4181
Quality of product, 2992–3, 4179–80
Tannoids, 2990
Themeda
Chromosome number, 209
Geographical races, 209
Polyploidy, 4015
Theobroma. Cacao
Breeding, 660, 1287, 2365–6, 3003
Hybridization, 3001
Marasmius, 662, 3001, 3003
Phytophthora, 661, 4183
Pollination, 660
Polyphenols, 3002
Quality of product, 1843
Taxonomy, 3002
Viruses, 660
Therioaphis
Biotypes, 2773
Medicago, 203, 466, 481–2, 1649–51, 2772–4, 4040
Thiamin
Triticum. Wheat, 2513
Thielaviopsis
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 197, 648, 654–5, 2987, 4171–2, 4178
Thiosulphate, sodium
Allium. Onion, 1085
Thorn apple, *see Datura*
Thorns, *see* Spines
Thrips
Allium. Onion, 852
Thymine peroxide, 3443
Tilia. Lime
Breeding, 3645
Tillering
Hordeum. Barley, 1237
Oryza. Rice, 1581
Triticum. Wheat, 289, 2518–9
Zea. Maize, 2640
Tilletia
Aging, 2536
Avena. Oats, 3762
Biotypes, 301, 2333, 2536, 3814–5
Cereals, 1351

Tilletia—continued.
Genetics, 301
Triticum. Wheat, 300–1, 1445, 2332–3, 2420, 2533, 2535–7, 3762, 3814–5
Timothy, *see Phleum*
Tip burn
Brassica. Cabbage, 3265
Lactuca. Lettuce, 3278
Tipula
Hordeum. Barley, 2452
Oryza. Rice, 2452
Triticum. Wheat, 2452
Tobacco, *see Nicotiana*
N-m-tolylphthalamic acid
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3292
Tomato, *see Lycopersicon*
Toria, *see Brassica*
Toria oil, 1186
Torulopsis
Adaptation, 2125
p-Aminobenzoic acid, 4505
γ rays, 3360
Mutation, induced, 4505
Riboflavin, 3360
Toxic soils
Agropyron, 448, 4026
Agrostis, 450
Elymus, 448
Festuca, 112
Gossypium. Cotton, 171, 4113
Medicago, 448, 2354, 2768
Oryza. Rice, 2340
Phalaris, 448
Trifolium. Strawberry clover, 448
Triticum. Wheat, 171, 3809
Zea. Maize, 171
Toxoptera
Hordeum. Barley, 1361
Triticum. Wheat, 1215, 1361
Transduction, lysogeny and related phenomena, 33, 42, 45, 49–52, 1000–8, 1180, 1193–4, 2133, 2203, 3383, 3405–6, 3411–3
Transformation, 53, 962, 1009–11, 1039, 1194, 2204–6, 3414–8
Pichia, 3357
Saccharomyces, 926, 3357
Xanthomonas, 1147
Translocation
Agropyron, 3783
Gossypium. Cotton, 2376
Hordeum. Barley, 2373, 2470, 2670, 3937–8
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4399
Oryza. Rice, 2377, 2715
Secale. Rye, 1479
Tripsacum, 1512
Vicia. Broad bean, 4433
Zea. Maize, 1512, 1524–5
Transpiration, *see* water balance
Tranzschelia
Prunus. Plum, 2329
Trichodorus
Asparagus, 3262
Trichometasphaeria
Aneuploidy, 3913
Biotypes, 2360
Zea. Maize, 188, 217, 229, 334, 1539, 2341, 2360, 3913
Zea. Sweet corn, 2360
2 : 4 : 6 Tri(ethyleneimino)-1 : 3 : 5 triazine
Hordeum. Barley, 1294
Vicia. Broad bean, 1294
NN′N″-Triethylene thiophosphoramide
Allium. Garlic, 2270
Trifolium
Breeding, 134
Colchicine, 1303, 2741
Heat, drought, resistance, 1260, 4041
Introduction, plant, 4041
Osmosis, 1260
Polyploidy, 134, 1303, 2290, 2741
Selection, artificial, 1260
Sterility, fertility, 209
Variation, 209
Varieties, 1652
Viruses, 209
Water, effect of, 2290
Trifolium. Alsike clover
Development, abnormal, 488
Polyploidy, 490, 1152, 1302, 1305, 1307, 2307
Sterility, fertility, 490
Trifolium. Crimson clover
Breeding, 492, 951
Physiology, 2783
Polyploidy, 2783
Sterility, fertility, 492
Variety trials, 157
Trifolium. Minor species
Chromosome number, 4027
Geographical races, 4051
Heterocaryosis, 4051
History and evolution, 3621
Pollination, 4052
Polyploidy, 1186, 1234
Sterility, fertility, 4052
Taxonomy, 3621, 4051
Variety trials, 2364
Trifolium. Red clover
Biotypes, 1656
Breeding, 198, 201, 1657, 1659, 1662, 2361, 2364, 4042, 4044
Cold resistance, 1260, 1306, 2745, 2781
Development, 2737
Ditylenchus, 166, 1661, 2311, 2322, 2324, 3681
Embryo sac, 486
Flower, 487
Genetics, 486, 1242, 1326, 2776
Grafting, 2778
Growth period, 1656, 2780
Growth substances, 197
Habit, 1214
Hybridization, interspecific, 1266, 2778
Hybrid varieties, 2777
Inbreeding, 487
Internal breakdown, 2782
Leaf, 1242, 1659
Pathology, 1660, 2352
Perennial habit, 1657
Photoperiodism, 1656
Pollination, 1655
Polyploidy, 166, 197, 484–5, 1152, 1302, 1305–7, 1655, 2307, 2324
Population genetics, 1242
Radiation, 201
Sclerotinia, 166, 2311, 2407, 3681
Seed, 1136, 4044
Selection, artificial, 2780
Selection, natural, 2781
Sterility, female, 486
Sterility, self, 197, 485, 1658
Synthetics, 2352
Temperature, effect of, 1657
Uromyces, 2361
Variation, 1214
Variegation, 1242
Varieties, 2779, 4043
Variety trials, 483, 1653–4, 2775
Viruses, 201, 1326, 1332, 1662
Water balance, 484

Trifolium. Strawberry clover
Breeding, 448
Toxic soils, 448
Trifolium. Subterranean clover
Hybridization, 209
Mutation, induced, 4049
Seed storage, 1665
Varieties, 4050
Variety trials, 491
X rays, 4049
Trifolium. White clover
Breeding, 198, 2364
Cyanogenetic compounds, 166
Development, abnormal, 488
Ditylenchus, 167
Flower, 4047
Genetics, 1664
Grafting, 2778
γ rays, 1664
Harvesting, 4046
Hybridization, interspecific, 2778
Leaf, 4048
Mutation, induced, 1664
Quality of product, 489
Sterility, fertility, 1273
Synthetics, 199, 201, 1273, 4045–6
Temperature, effect of, 4047
Variation, 1273
Variegation, 1664
Variety trials, 1663
Yield, 489, 4048
Trigonella
Chromosome morphology, 4054
History and evolution, 1639
Taxonomy, 1639, 1670
Variety trials, 1670
Tripsacum
Hybridization, intergeneric, 365, 1512
Hybridization, interspecific, 3627
Meiosis, 1512, 3627
Translocation, 1512
Trisetum
Breeding, 951
Chromosome number, 3611
Polyploidy, 1629
Taxonomy, 1629, 3611
Triticum. Wheat
Amphidiploidy, 270–1, 295, 2476–7, 3785
Anatomy, 184, 2531, 3823
Aneuploidy, 1186, 1390, 2480–1, 2510–1, 3660, 3681, 3781
Ascorbic acid, 1440
Asynapsis, 3775
Back crossing, 200, 2463–4
Biochemistry, 197
Breeding, 126–7, 137, 166, 184, 189, 192–3, 197, 201, 203, 206, 208, 210–1, 239–40, 258, 260, 284–5, 292–4, 299, 314, 1361, 1385, 1387–8, 1414–5, 1439, 1441–2, 1444, 1447, 1452, 2167, 2308, 2342, 2352, 2361, 2364, 2449, 2454, 2458–9, 2461, 2465, 2467–9, 2473–5, 2518, 2520, 2539, 3515, 3743–4, 3751, 3772, 3774, 4542
Caryopsis, 2517, 2524
Castor oil, 2509
Cell division, 1373, 1419
Centromere, 1419
Cephus, 197, 240, 313–4, 1393, 2555–6, 3823
Cercosporella, 312, 3681
Chromosome aberrations, 271, 1083, 1186, 1261, 1395, 1418, 2379, 2472, 2509, 3796
Chromosome number, 2486, 2488
Chromosome transfer, 2476, 3781
CMPP, 2453
Cochliobolus, 197
Colchicine, 3787
Triticum. Wheat—*continued.*
Cold resistance, 197, 261, 277, 285, 298, 1436–8, 2290, 2311, 2316, 2528, 3759–60, 3798, 3811
Colour, 274, 1173, 1390, 1454–5, 2494, 2517, 3801
Competition, 3810
Contarinia, 1456
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 264
2,4-D, 2453
Density of stand, 1435
Development, 2372, 2556, 3753
2,2-Dichloropropionic acid, 2493
Dominance, 1259, 3606, 3822
Dormancy, 298, 2517, 3800–1
Embryo, 2499, 3782
Embryo sac, 3804
Endosperm, 3782
Erysiphe, 1443, 2316, 2426, 3625, 3681
Fertilization, sexual, 3802
Flower, 290, 1423
Fungi, 1441–2, 3515
Fusarium, 2406
Genetics, 260–1, 302, 310, 966, 1186, 1215, 1222, 1389–90, 1393, 1443, 1453–5, 2466–7, 2473–5, 2481, 2509, 2517, 2523, 2540, 2553–4, 2557, 3625, 3660, 3681, 3720, 3762, 3795, 3814–5, 3822,
Genome analysis, 1392, 1394, 2478, 2480, 2482, 3531
Germination, 2429
γ rays, 1172, 1174, 2386
Growth period, 261, 275–7, 311, 1420, 1437, 1454, 2492, 2498, 2514–6, 3788, 3798–9, 3822
Habit, 1438, 1454, 3660, 3812
Hairs, 1454–5, 3660
Haploidy, 2512
Heat, drought, resistance, 299, 1396, 1452, 2316, 2462, 2507, 2529, 3761, 3792
Height, 1222, 3681
History and evolution, 219, 247, 270, 288, 319, 2471, 2479, 2483, 2508, 3797
Hybridization, 262, 1420, 2290, 2419
Hybridization, graft, 1398–9
Hybridization, intergeneric, 204, 264–9, 273, 1261, 1304, 1370, 1394–7, 1458, 2168, 2360, 2476, 2478, 2482, 2486–90, 3508, 3781–4
Hybridization, interspecific, 197, 263, 1392–3, 1437, 2316, 2484–5, 3681, 3777–80
Hybridization, wide, 3777, 3802
Inflorescence, 1416, 1424, 2485, 2495, 2509, 3755
Inheritance of acquired characters, 2495
Introduction, plant, 1432, 2473–5, 2525
Invertase, 1423
Irrigation, 3811
Leptosphaeria, 2433, 2532
Lethals, 1391, 2324, 3776
Lodging, 138, 184, 200, 1186, 1439–40, 1452, 2379, 2530–1, 3802, 3812
Manganese, 2332
Matrocliny, 272
MCPA, 2453
Meiosis, 265–6, 966, 2487, 2489–90, 2512, 3794–5
Mičurinism, 275–7, 303, 1400, 1421, 2332, 2484, 2492, 2496–500, 2533, 3760, 3788
Mixed cropping, 297
Mustard oil, 2509
Mutation, 1259
Mutation, induced, 273–4, 1114, 1146, 1172–3, 1179, 1188, 1418, 2379–80, 2471–2, 2491–4, 2509–10, 3786–7
Neutrons, 126, 2378–80, 2471, 3783, 3786
Nitrogen, 296
Nutrients, 2367, 2526
Ophiobolus, 2406
Oscinella, 315
Pathology, 204, 269, 2527
Peanut oil, 2509
Perennial habit, 268
Phosphorus, 2332, 2520

Triticum. Wheat—*continued*.
Photoperiodism, 1373, 2431, 2495, 3798–9
Physiology, 1143, 3821
Phytophaga, 1457
Pollen, 2522
Pollination, 1421, 3508, 3606
Polyembryony, 3804
Polyploidy, 966, 1146, 1174, 2372, 2378–9, 2386, 2471, 3797
Potassium 2332
Protein, 1422, 1436, 2514, 2521, 3803
Puccinia, 126–7, 189, 192, 195, 197, 211, 227, 231, 239–40, 253, 286–7, 302–11, 1112, 1143, 1186, 1317, 1322, 1333, 1367, 1379–80, 1445–55, 2328, 2335, 2342, 2361, 2364, 2379, 2420, 2426, 2434, 2448–50, 2464, 2466–7, 2469, 2490, 2538–54, 3561, 3681, 3720, 3743, 3762, 3766, 3784, 3793, 3816–22
Pyridoxine, 1333
Quality of product, 142, 162, 197, 204, 284, 291–5, 299, 1115, 1417, 1426–31, 2290, 2426–8, 2469, 3777, 3783, 3791, 3805–8
Radiation, 1146, 1186, 1188, 2472
Radioactive isotopes, 1179, 2379
Reproduction, 2461
Sclerotinia, 1438
Seed production, 2500
Segregation, 3783
Selection, artificial, 1401, 1435, 1438, 2526
Septoria, 3720
Serology, 2521
Sitodiplosis, 1456
Statistics. Experimental designs, 3773
Statistics. Genetics, 1389
Stem, 138, 197, 1393, 2523, 2531, 3823
Sterility, fertility, 2484, 3681
Sterility, male, 264
Stomata, 1425
Synthetics, 2464
Taxonomy, 249, 2479, 2506, 2508, 2524, 3531
2,3,6-TBA, 2453
Temperature, effect of, 274, 1172, 2516, 3753, 3798
Tetracycline, 3796
Thiamin, 2513
Tillering, 289, 2518–9
Tilletia, 300–1, 1445, 2332–3, 2420, 2533, 2535–7, 3762, 3814–5
Tipula, 2452
Toxic soils, 171, 3809
Toxoptera, 1215, 1361
Typhula, 3659
Ultraviolet rays, 1418
Urocystis, 1445, 2420
Ustilago, 162, 231, 1317, 1336, 1397, 1444, 1452, 2533–4, 3577, 3681, 3813
Variation, 2453
Varieties, 196, 203, 216, 259, 278–87, 299, 304–5, 1152, 1401–17, 1442, 2299, 2389, 2443, 2461, 2501–7, 3789–93, 3807, 4542–3
Variety trials, 148, 241, 255–7, 259, 1188, 1381–4, 1386, 2302–3, 2367, 2424, 2432, 2436, 2455–7, 2460, 2462, 3747–9, 3770–1, 3773–4, 3790
Vernalization, 261, 1400, 3759–60, 3799
Viruses, 2557
Water balance, 2392, 2514
Water, effect of, 1434
X rays, 273–4, 1083, 1114, 1172–3, 1418, 2372, 2378–9, 2471, 2491, 2494, 2510–1, 3783, 3786
Yield, 289, 1433–4, 2438, 2482, 2519, 2526, 3681
Zinc, 2332
Tuber
Solanum. Potato, 2298, 3681
Tung, *see Aleurites*
Turnip, *see Brassica*
Turpentine
Pinus. Pine, 3224, 3609
Tuzet
Malus. Apple, 1892
Twitch, *see Agropyron*
Typhula
Brassica. Rape, 1860
Triticum. Wheat, 3659

ULMUS. Elm
Ceratocystis, 3214
Chromosome number, 1996
Growth period, 1997
History and evolution, 3219, 4332
Hybridization, interspecific, 3214
Taxonomy, 3219, 4332
Varieties, 1997
Ultrasonic waves, 3438
Oryza. Rice, 1577
Ultraviolet rays, 71, 963, 988, 1008, 1023, 1033–5, 2172, 2206, 2222–4, 3397, 3442, 3444–6
Aspergillus, 4488–92
Cochliobolus, 1323, 3764
Colletotrichum, 3556
Cryptococcus, 929
Fusarium, 2090
Hordeum. Barley, 2360
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 209
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 209
Penicillium, 2383
Saccharomyces, 929, 3361
Streptomyces, 920, 2103, 2383
Triticum. Wheat, 1418
Uredinales
History and evolution, 3769
Urocystis
Triticum. Wheat, 1445, 2420
Uromyces
Biotypes, 501, 902, 4439
Heterothallism, 501
Lens. Lentil, 4476
Lupinus. Lupin, 501
Phaseolus, 206, 210, 902, 2360, 4437, 4439
Trifolium. Red clover, 2361
Ustilago
Agropyron, 1397
Biotypes, 231, 1317, 1444, 2534, 2684, 2752
Bromus, 2752
Cereals, 1351
Development, abnormal, 3582
Hordeum. Barley, 127, 166, 1186, 1336, 2316, 2350, 2420, 2683–4, 3681, 3949
Mutation, 3582
Poa, 1609
Sorghum, 2699
Triticum. Wheat, 162, 231, 1317, 1336, 1397, 1444, 1452, 2533–4, 3577, 3681, 3813
Zea. Maize, 2335, 2651, 3582

VACCINIUM
Breeding, 3148–9
Competition, 1061
Cuttings, 204
Fusicoccum, 3150
Hybridization, interspecific, 204, 2360
Varieties, 773, 3149
Variety trials, 3064, 3147, 3150
Viruses, 1346
Valerian, *see Valeriana*
Valeriana
Breeding, 686
Variation, 54, 949, 1054, 1062, 3454
Agrostis, 3996
Avena. Oats, 2453
Brassica. Rape, 2017
Chloris, 209
Cercospora, 4163

Variation—*continued.*
Cochliobolus, 3763
Dichanthium, 210
Fusarium, 1354, 3623
Glycine. Soya bean, 1250
Gossypium. Cotton, 1744, 1746, 1748
Hippophae, 774
Hordeum. Barley, 2453, 3942
Leucaena, 209
Lolium, 1620
Miscanthus, 460
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2980
Oryza. Rice, 1169, 2706
Panicum, 1626
Paspalum, 209
Prunus. Peach, 741
Prunus. Plum, 727, 730
Rubus. Raspberry, 4285
Solanum. Potato, 1689
Trifolium, 209
Trifolium. Red clover, 1214
Trifolium. White clover, 1273
Triticum. Wheat, 2453
Viruses, 632
Vitis, 1962
Zea Maize, 357
Variegation
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4415
Pennisetum, 3951
Prunus. Cherry, 1905
Trifolium. Red clover, 1242
Trifolium. White clover, 1664
Varieties, 114
Agropyron, 4026
Aleurites. Tung, 3020
Allium. Garlic, 4357
Allium. Leek, 841
Allium. Onion, 3252–3
Althaea, 216
Anethum, 2306
Angelica, 216
Anthemis, 216
Apium. Celeriac, 216, 4346
Arachis. Groundnut, 758, 4276
Avena. Oats, 169, 217, 243, 245, 322–3, 1152, 1467–8, 2290, 2443, 2567, 3752, 3826–8, 4542–3
Beta. Beetroot, 844
Beta. Mangel, 1119
Beta. Sugar beet, 1794, 2297
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 127
Brassica. Cabbage, 195, 216, 857, 4346
Brassica. Cauliflower, 838, 841, 4370
Brassica. Rape, 1152, 2389
Brassica. Sprouting broccoli, 2023
Brassica. Toria, 1852
Brassica. Turnip, 1677
Cannabis. Hemp, 591
Capsicum, 216, 841, 1126, 1847, 4191, 4401
Carthamus. Safflower, 4212
Cereals, 244, 246, 2326, 4542–3
Chenopodium, 216
Cicer. Chickpea, 3346, 4475
Citrus, 3042
Citrus. Mandarin, 692
Citrus. Orange, 4265
Citrus. Tangerine, 3123
Coffea. Coffee, 1842
Corylus. Hazel, 1935, 3130
Crop plants, 1198, 1293, 2388, 3735, 4538
Cucumis. Cucumber, 216, 231, 2037–8, 2306, 3286, 4388
Cucumis. Melon, 216
Cucurbita, 866, 4346
Cynodon, 1616–7
Dactylis, 115, 1612, 2739
Dioscorea. Yam, 2974
Varieties—*continued.*
Diospyros. Kaki, 1929
Eleusine, 1568, 3954
Festuca, 2739
Ficus. Fig, 4267
Fragaria. Strawberry, 200, 204, 2351, 3157–8, 4224, 4293–4
Fruit crops, 1884, 3065, 4282
Galega, 216
Glycine. Soya bean, 217, 908, 2076–7, 3328–9, 4447–51, 4454
Glycyrrhiza, 216
Gossypium. Cotton, 565, 586, 1760–2, 4113–4
Grasses, 115–6, 1604, 2152
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1874
Hibiscus, 4135
Hibiscus, as vegetable, 2061, 4429
Hordeum. Barley, 126, 169, 216, 245, 392, 1152, 1550–1, 2292, 2295, 2324, 2443, 2668–9, 3752, 3925, 3934–5, 4542
Humulus. Hop, 205, 216
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 218, 550, 1732, 4095
Juglans. Walnut, 4269
Lactuca. Lettuce, 218, 841, 3277, 4376
Leguminous forage crops, 116, 2152
Linum. Linseed, 207, 3724, 3726, 4199
Lolium, 115, 197, 454, 2739, 4007
Lupinus. Lupin, 497
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 212, 216–7, 841, 874, 877–9, 2047–50, 2058, 2301, 2347–8, 3301–2, 4410–3, 4417
Malus. Apple, 703–6, 1890–1, 3066, 3078
Mangifera. Mango, 1924
Medicago, 469–70, 1636–8, 1650, 2764, 4032
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 197
Morus. Mulberry, 751
Nephelium. Rambutan, 1938
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 642, 644–8, 1121, 1819, 1821, 1827, 1835–6, 2982, 4171–2, 4178
Nuts, 3065
Oryza. Rice, 169, 424–8, 1190, 1583–4, 2710–2, 3974–5
Panicum, 2688
Papaver. Poppy, 1844
Petroselinum. Parsley, 216
Phaseolus, 210, 216, 841, 894–7, 904, 2065, 3320–1, 3694 4346, 4437
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 905
Phleum, 115, 2739, 3695
Pistacia. Pistachio, 755
Pisum. Pea, 216, 838, 912, 1152, 1331, 2087, 2306, 3339–40, 4346, 4465–8
Plantago, 216
Prunus. Apricot, 726, 1899, 3066, 4247–8
Prunus. Cherry, 133, 732–4, 1906–7, 2345, 3066, 4257
Prunus. Nectarine, 747
Prunus. Peach, 742–5, 1911–5, 3114, 3116, 4261–2
Prunus. Plum, 728–9, 1899, 3105–6, 4251
Psalliota, 841
Psidium. Guava, 753
Pyrus. Pear, 133, 720–1, 1896, 3066, 3092–4, 4238
Quercus. Oak, 1991
Raphanus. Radish, 841, 846, 2306, 4346
Ribes. Black currant, 3064
Rubus. Blackberry, 769
Rubus. Raspberry, 4224
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 607–12, 2946, 4141
Salvia, 4188
Secale. Rye, 243, 2290, 3848
Sesamum. Sesame, 677, 1277
Setaria, 399
Solanum. Potato, 216, 518–9, 527–32, 1152, 1685–6, 1692–8, 2294, 2324, 2326, 2855–9, 3732, 4078, 4086
Sorbus, 3220, 4282
Sorghum, 200, 1572–3, 2696, 3962–3
Sorghum, for sugar, 404
Stenotaphrum, 4020

Varieties—*continued.*
Trifolium, 1652
Trifolium. Red clover, 2779, 4043
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 4050
Triticum. Wheat, 196, 203, 216, 259, 278–87, 299, 304–5, 1152, 1401–17, 1442, 2299, 2389, 2443, 2461, 2501–7, 3789–93, 3807, 4542–3
Ulmus. Elm, 1997
Vaccinium, 773, 3149
Vegetable crops, 4347
Verbascum, 216
Vicia. Broad bean, 891, 4346, 4430
Vicia. Vetch, 1666, 2389, 2785
Vitis, 782–91, 1963–72, 3063, 3172–83, 4301–12
Zea. Maize, 169, 217, 361–3, 1518–9, 2636
Zizyphus. Jujube, 1946
Vegetable crops
Breeding, 207, 2009, 3235, 3237–9
Chromosome morphology, 842
Chromosome number, 842
History and evolution, 842
Hybrid varieties, 3242
Oxalic acid, 843
Pathology, 4541
Physiology, 141
Quality of product, 2009
Seed production, 3245
Varieties, 4347
Variety trials, 141, 3236, 3240
Vegetative hybridization, *see* hybridization, graft
Vegetative period, *see* growth period
Vegetative reproduction
Populus. Poplar, 1993
Prunus. Cherry, 1901
Prunus. Plum, 1901
Pyrus. Pear, 1897
Rubus. Raspberry, 4221
Ventenata
Chromosome number, 4027
Venturia
Biotypes, 3530
Chromosome number, 3530
Genetics, 1352
Linkage, 3530
Malus. Apple, 197, 714–5, 1352, 2290, 2324, 3070, 3089, 3530
Pyrus. Pear, 3070
Verbascum
Varieties, 216
Vernalization, 3378, 4527
Avena. Oats, 3760
Beta, 4062–3
Beta. Mangel, 2952, 4063
Beta. Sugar beet, 2952, 4165
Brassica, 4062
Hordeum. Barley, 3760
Oryza. Rice, 2719
Phalaris, 4012
Pisum. Pea, 3342
Prunus. Peach, 3117
Secale. Rye, 3759, 3847
Triticum. Wheat, 261, 1400, 3759–60, 3799
Verticillium
Biotypes, 2926
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1955, 4218
Gossypium. Cotton, 203, 2420, 2926, 4121
Humulus. Hop, 4187, 4218
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2050
Medicago, 2771
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 656
Solanum. Potato, 1725, 2813, 2819, 2822
Vetch, *see Vicia*
Vicia. Broad bean
Acetaldehyde, 3495
Acridine dyes, 1089
Vicia. Broad bean—*continued.*
Aphis, 3681
Beryllium, 2268
Breeding, 3312
Cadaverine, 3497
Cell division, 86, 1077, 2268, 3484, 3487–8, 3550
Chromosome aberrations, 94–7, 941, 1089, 1092, 1094 1171, 1294, 3495, 3497, 3550, 3563, 4431–2
Chromosome breakage, 19, 100, 1095, 2274–5, 3679
Cobalt acetate, 4431
Colchicine, 86, 3484
Cupferron, 1089
Cyanide, potassium, 1089, 1095
α,β-Dichloriosobutyrate, sodium, 3681
Endomitosis, 2268
Ergotamine, 1077
Ergotoxin, 1077
8-Ethoxycaffeine, 1095, 4432
Ethyl alcohol, 96
Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid, 19, 1089
γ rays, 1171, 2274, 3484
Growth period, 1152
Hybridization, 3313
Hybridization, interspecific, 3681
Light, effect of, 97, 1089
Maleic hydrazide, 1095
Myleran, 95
Neutrons, 3681
Nitric oxide, 1089, 1092
Nitrogen mustard, 3563
Nucleus, 132
Ozone, 3563
Pollination, 4434
Population genetics, 3313
Putrescine, 3497
Radiation, 941
Radioactive isotopes, 132
Respiration, 94
Sterility, fertility, 3681
Sterility, male, 3681
Sterility, self, 3313
Temperature, effect of, 86, 2274
Translocation, 4433
2 : 4 : 6 Tri(ethyleneimino)-1 : 3 : 5 triazine, 1294
Varieties, 891, 4346, 4430
Variety trials, 3310–2
X rays, 100, 1092, 1095, 1171, 2275, 3487, 3550, 3563 3679
Yield, 4434
Vicia. Vetch
Aphis, 3681
Breeding, 1666, 3515
Chromosome number, 4027
Colour, 2784
Genetics, 2784
Growth period, 4053
Hybridization, interspecific, 1213, 3681
Land races, 4053
Mutation, spontaneous, 2786
Neutrons, 3681
Pollination, 2784
Polyploidy, 1302
Seed, 2786
Sterility, fertility, 3681
Varieties, 1666, 2389, 2785
Variety trials, 156, 4053
Vigna. Cowpea
Breeding, 607, 2360, 3704
Colour, 4442
Fusarium, 200, 607
Genetics, 3709, 4442
Hybridization, 200
Hybridization, intergeneric, 893
Hybridization, interspecific, 4443
Meloidogyne, 1112, 3325, 3709

Vigna. Cowpea—*continued*.
Phytophthora, 607
Seed, 4442
Sterility, fertility, 893
Variety trials, 2364
Viruses, 4443
Vine, *see Vitis*
Viruses, 950, 2143, 4516, 4527
Allium. Onion, 2014
Aphis, 3166
Avena. Oats, 2574–86
Beta, 2311, 2317, 2324
Beta. Sugar beet, 631–2, 2959, 3681, 4164
Biotypes, 619, 631–2, 950, 1560, 1839, 2091–2, 2899, 3012, 3166, 3272, 3324, 3373, 3521
Brassica. Cabbage, 3666
Brassica. Swede, 206, 2017, 2290, 4066
Capsicum, 669, 1324, 2340, 2360, 3012, 3712, 4192–3
Citrus, 3121
Cocos. Coconut, 3139
Crop plants, 236
Cucumis. Cucumber, 231
Cucurbits, 212
Evolution, general theory, 236
Ficus. Fig, 228
Fragaria. Strawberry, 204, 778, 1956, 3164–6
Gossypium. Cotton, 1186, 2903, 3559
Helianthus. Sunflower, 4211
Hibiscus, as vegetable, 4429
Hordeum. Barley, 1560, 2584
Hybridization, 3525
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 2899
Lupinus. Lupin, 2360
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 208, 1338, 2045, 2058, 2360, 3525, 3567
Malus. Apple, 1895
Manihot. Cassava, 186–7, 4166
Mutation, induced, 1032, 1838, 4485
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 231, 655, 1032, 1143, 1347, 1808–15, 1838–9, 2335, 3521, 3561, 4171
Nitrous acid, 1838
Oryza. Rice, 1190, 1204, 1318, 2364, 3975, 3989–90
Phaseolus, 209, 903–4, 1317, 2325, 3324, 3515, 3585
Pisum. Pea, 231, 916, 1317, 2091–2, 3343, 4468
Prunus. Cherry, 3112
Prunus. Plum, 3110
Pyrus. Pear, 3098
Raphanus. Radish, 846
Rubus Raspberry, 3146, 4217, 4287–8
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 619
Secale. Rye, 2593
Segregation, 208
Setaria, 401
Solanum. Potato, 112, 124, 131, 204, 511–2, 514, 516–7, 530, 547–9, 1688, 1730, 2290, 2311, 2324, 2814, 2818–9, 2822, 2824, 2833, 2839, 2842, 3846, 2874, 2889–93, 4091–2
Spinacia. Spinach, 3272
Theobroma. Cacao, 660
Trifolium, 209
Trifolium. Red clover, 201, 1326, 1332, 1662
Triticum. Wheat, 2557
Vaccinium, 1346
Variation, 632
Vigna. Cowpea, 4443
Vitis, 803
Zea. Maize, 186, 340, 2656
Vitamins
Fruit crops, 4282
Hippophae, 2399
Ribes. Black currant, 2399
Rosa, 2399
Sorbus, 2399, 4282
Vitis
Anatomy, 1145
Vitis—continued.
Anthocyanins, 3190–1
Biochemistry, 4318
Breeding, 780, 792, 797, 1133, 1958–60, 1972, 1978, 3048, 3194–6, 4296–8, 4300
Cercospora, 3052
Chromosome morphology, 1975, 3184
Chromosome number, 1975
Clysia, 3198
Colchicine, 2360, 3052
Cold resistance, 797, 1979, 3196, 4318
Colour, 3190
Coremium, 800
Development, 3186
Fibrillaria, 1981
Flavonoids, 793
Flower, 795, 1977
Fruit, 3198
Genetics, 799, 3190–1
Germination, 3187
Gibberellins, 3183
Grafting, 792, 954, 1132, 4315–6
Growth period, 797, 3188, 4313
Heteroauxin, 3185
History and evolution, 1973–4, 1976
Hybridization, 781, 3052
Hybridization, graft, 3196
Hybridization, interspecific, 793, 1132, 1976, 3052, 3196, 4496
Hybrid varieties, 1961
Insects, 3052
Introduction, plant, 3171
Mutation, induced, 3060
Nitrogen, 4317
Parthenocarpy, 4314
Phomopsis, 1980
Photoperiodism, 3186
Phosphorus, 4317
Phylloxera, 801–2, 1132, 2290, 3199
Plasmopara, 798–9, 2335, 3195–6
Pollen, 794
Polychrosis, 3198
Polyploidy, 2360, 3052, 3184–5
Potassium 4317
Quality of product, 796–7, 1978, 2349, 3193–4, 3196, 4316
Sclerotinia, 3197
Seed, 3052, 3192
Selection, artificial, 2337
Sex, 1976
Shedding, 3189
Sterility, fertility, 1977, 3184
Tannoids, 802
Temperature, effect of, 4313
Variation, 1962
Varieties, 782–91, 1963–72, 3063, 3172–83, 4301–12
Variety trials, 1131, 1979, 3169–71, 4299
Viruses, 803
X rays, 3060
Voandzeia, 3740
Quality of product, 2799

WALNUT, *see Juglans*
Water balance
Beta. Sugar beet, 2392
Lupinus. Lupin, 2790–2
Malus. Apple, 707
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1816
Ornithopus, 484
Oryza. Rice, 433
Trifolium. Red clover, 484
Triticum. Wheat, 2392, 2514
Water, effect of, 4534
Phaseolus, 3322

Water, effect of—*continued.*
Trifolium, 2290
Triticum. Wheat, 1434
Waterlogging
Astragalus, 1671
Capsicum, 1849
Gossypium. Cotton, 563
Water melon, *see Citrullus*
Weather flecking
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 197
Weeds, 4524
Weight
Bromus, 1210
Wheat, *see Triticum*
Wheat grass, *see Agropyron*
White clover, *see Trifolium*
Wide hybridization, *see* hybridization, wide
Willow, *see Salix*
Winter habit, *see* growth period
Winter hardiness, *see* cold resistance
Wireless waves, 3579

XANTHOMONAS
Biotypes, 203, 1321, 2903, 3306
Brassica. Cabbage, 2021
Capsicum, 3306
Glycine. Soya bean, 2076
Gossypium. Cotton, 191, 203, 578–80, 1321, 1747–8, 1750–2, 1755, 2335, 2902–3, 2909, 2921–2, 3714
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3306
Mutation, 3628
Mutation, spontaneous, 197
Phaseolus, 197, 203, 1147, 3628
Prunus. Peach, 745, 4262
Prunus. Plum, 1903
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 2360
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 4143
Transformation, 1147
X rays, 90–2, 132, 963–4, 1033, 1084, 1086, 3386, 3434, 3436, 3493
Agropyron, 3783
Allium. Onion, 1083
Arachis. Groundnut, 758, 3132, 3136
Brassica. Indian mustard, 671–2, 1854
Capsicum, 3011
Colocasia, 2276
Corchorus. Jute, 4134
Crop plants, 2384
Eriobotrya. Loquat, 2284
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 3641, 3824
Glycine. Soya bean, 1123, 1250
Gossypium. Cotton, 203, 566, 2376, 2910
Helianthus. Sunflower, 3646
Hordeum. Barley, 1114, 1178, 1547–8, 2290, 2373, 2382, 2470, 2665–6, 2682, 3681, 3738, 3930, 3932
Hyssopus, 3027
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 1176
Lactuca. Lettuce, 2306
Lupinus. Lupin, 2290, 4049
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 209, 2284, 3297, 3299
Malus. Apple, 3060, 3076, 4229–30
Medicago, 4034
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1175, 2981, 4176
Oryza. Rice, 422, 1177, 1581–2, 2371, 2377, 2700, 2707, 2715
Paspalum, 1206
Penicillium, 2383
Pisum. Pea, 200
Poa, 1152
Saccharomyces, 2114, 4495, 4505
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 604
Secale. Rye, 273, 2372, 2491
Solanum. Potato, 3681, 4075
Streptomyces, 920, 2103, 2383
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 4049
X rays—*continued.*
Triticum. Wheat, 273–4, 1083, 1114, 1172–3, 1418, 2372, 2378–9, 2471, 2491, 2494, 2510–1, 3783, 3786
Vicia. Broad bean, 100, 1092, 1095, 1171, 2275, 3487, 3550, 3563, 3679
Vitis, 3060
Zea. Maize, 331, 360, 1523, 2372, 3657
Zingiber. Ginger, 2276

YAM
Chromosome number, 636
Yeasts, 1108, 3643
Quality of product, 924
see also Saccharomyces
Yield
Agave, 594
Asparagus, 3261
Avena. Oats, 1226–7, 2569, 3681, 3757
Beta. Sugar beet, 1797
Brassica. Indian mustard, 4198
Brassica. Kale, 3681
Brassica. Mustard, 2017
Brassica. Rape, 4198
Cereals, 1377
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 162
Fragaria. Strawberry, 200
Glycine. Soya bean, 200, 2081, 2400
Gossypium. Cotton, 200, 2900, 2903, 4112
Grasses, 2152
Helianthus. Sunflower, 679
Hordeum. Barley, 204, 1558, 3681, 3757, 3923, 3945
Humulus. Hop, 1845
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 2400, 2895
Juglans. Walnut, 3128
Leguminous forage crops, 2152
Linum. Flax, 4126
Linum. Linseed, 1867–8
Lupinus. Lupin, 2792
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 883, 4402
Malus. Apple, 711, 3069
Oryza. Rice, 1167, 2730–1
Phaseolus, 901
Picea. Spruce, 805
Pome fruits, 701
Pyrus. Pear, 3069
Secale. Rye, 200
Solanum. Potato, 2831–2, 2868
Sorghum, 411, 1202, 3964
Trifolium. White clover, 489, 4048
Triticum. Wheat, 289, 1433–4, 2438, 2482, 2519, 2526, 3681
Vicia. Broad bean, 4434
Zea. Maize, 200, 336, 2625, 2632, 2652, 3883, 3910

ZEA. Maize
Agrotidae, 334
Aminoacids, 1534
Aminopterin, 3681
Amylose, 3907
Aneuploidy, 3717
α rays, 369
Biochemistry, 3669
Breeding, 169, 186, 189, 199, 201, 332–5, 371, 1119, 1361, 1482–3, 1486, 2341, 2360, 2611, 3719, 3723, 3862, 3880, 3900–1, 3903
Caryopsis, 56, 340, 2369
Cell division, 3479, 3899
Chimeras, 360
Chromosome aberrations, 1491–2, 1522
Chromosome morphology, 1492, 1520
Climate, 374, 3746
Cochliobolus, 334, 378–9, 1538, 2649, 3617, 3710
Colchicine, 1244
Cold resistance, 1537, 2610, 2647–8, 3515, 3885, 3911

Zea. Maize—*continued.*
Colour, 56, 340, 358, 360, 1197, 1488–9, 1514, 1516, 3524, 3865, 3892–3
Combining ability, 352–4, 1232, 1510, 3889–90
Cytoplasm, 1533
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 336, 1220, 1233, 1531–2, 2622, 3891
Density of stand, 350, 1235
Development, 56, 360, 1529, 2372, 3657
α,β-Dichloroisobutyrate, sodium, 2643
2,2-Dichloropropionate, sodium, 3737
Diplodia, 381, 2653
Dominance, 351, 1493
Endosperm, 339, 1487, 1516, 1522, 3681, 3893
Ensilage, 195, 376–7, 2608–10
Epistasis, 1490
Fasciation, 1148
Flower, 1526, 1535–6, 3607
Fusarium, 197
Gene conversion, 1514
Genetics, 336, 339–40, 1148, 1197, 1233, 1311, 1487–9, 1515, 1521, 1524, 1527, 1531–2, 1539–40, 2612, 2652, 3524, 3681, 3864–5, 3891, 3907
Germination, 1523, 2648
Gibberella, 381, 1319, 1325, 1329, 2650, 3912
γ rays, 331, 1522
Growth period, 348–9, 371, 1486, 1527–9, 2632, 2636, 2639, 2654, 3897, 3900–2
Haploidy, 370, 2638, 3717
Harvesting, 2634
Heat, drought, resistance, 3686
Height, 1275
Heliothis, 2360
Heterosis, 351, 353–4, 1509, 2360, 2369, 2628–32, 3669, 3717, 3887–8
Heterozygosis, 1200, 1506–7
History and evolution, 364, 366–8, 2169, 2390, 3898
Hybridization, 186, 188, 200, 1190, 1249, 1343, 1494, 1497, 1528, 1534, 2169, 3515
Hybridization, graft, 1517
Hybridization, intergeneric, 365–6, 1149, 1511–2, 2290 2634, 3717
Hybrid varieties, 192–3, 195, 197, 210, 216, 341–50, 1116, 1235, 1271, 1485, 1495–6, 1498–505, 1537, 2341–2, 2358, 2364, 2372, 2602–4, 2614–27, 2633, 2656, 3686, 3746, 3863, 3866–85, 3902, 3905, 3910, 4544
Inbreeding, 355, 1244, 1271, 1513, 3571, 3900
Inflorescence, 3900, 3910
Irrigation, 2626–7, 3884
Land races, 2637, 3895–7
Leaf, 360
Linkage, 1218, 2613, 3543
Lodging, 200
Meiosis, 1511–2, 1521, 1533
Meloidogyne, 199
6-Mercaptopurine, 3681
Mičurinism, 1509, 1513, 1530, 2630–1, 2635, 2642, 3888
Morphology, 3908
Multiple alleles, 1334
Mutation, 56, 358, 1197, 1218, 1515–6, 3892–3
Mutation, induced, 331, 1522, 3657
Mutation, spontaneous, 359, 1311
Nebularine, 3681
Nitrogen mustard, 3681
Nucleic acids, 1521
Nucleolus, 3479
Nutrients, 1220, 2367
Oscinella, 2654
Oxygen, 1523
Quality of product, 348, 375, 1504, 2623–4, 2646, 3882, 3909
Quantitative characters, 1493, 1524
Peroxidase, 3602
Photoperiodism, 2391, 2639, 2644, 3915
Physiology, 1540, 3524
Zea. Maize—*continued.*
Physoderma, 200
Pleiotropy, 356
Pollen, 337, 374, 1221, 1536, 2645, 3479, 3681, 3717, 3898
Pollination, 372, 1513, 1526, 1530, 2641–2, 3571, 3903
Population genetics, 2641
Polyploidy, 209, 1511, 1525
Protein, 375, 1534, 3479, 3907
Pseudomonas, 3662
Puccinia, 186, 188–9, 380, 1334, 1342, 1540, 2341, 2365, 2652, 3517
Pyrausta, 382
Pythium, 1343
Respiration, 1526, 3892
Rhopalosiphum, 1361, 2655
Seed production, 355, 1505
Segregation, 209, 1491–2
Selection, artificial, 2360, 3698, 3894
Sex, 2391
Sex chromosomes, 3717
Sitophilus, 2360, 3914
Sowing, 1256
Starch, 339
Statistics. Genetics, 2612, 3864
Stem, 3906
Sterility, fertility, 373, 2290, 2643, 3717
Sterility, male, 201, 210, 336, 1220, 1233, 1503, 1531–3, 2644, 3737, 3880–1, 3891, 3899, 3904–6
Sugars, 339
Synthetics, 1188, 1508, 2341, 2641, 3698, 3886
Taxonomy, 3607
Temperature, effect of, 337, 1529, 2644–5
Terminal deficiencies, 369
Tillering, 2640
Toxic soils, 171
Translocation, 1512, 1524–5
Trichometasphaeria, 188, 217, 229, 334, 1539, 2341, 2360, 3913
Ustilago, 2335, 2651, 3582
Variation, 357
Varieties, 169, 217, 361–3, 1518–9, 2636
Variety trials, 150–1, 204, 338, 344–7, 376–7, 1256, 1484–5, 1501–2, 2296, 3367, 2598–609, 2621, 3859–91, 3863, 3875–9
Viruses, 186, 340, 2656
X rays, 331, 360, 1523, 2372, 3657
Yield, 200, 336, 2625, 2632, 2652, 3883, 3910
Zea. Popcorn
Caryopsis, 3349
Endosperm, 2096
Genetics, 2096, 3349, 4479
Pyrausta, 4479
Quality of product, 2096
Selection, artificial, 1267
Variety trials, 201
Zea. Sweet corn
Apomixis, 3347
Breeding, 2360
Combining ability, 4478
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 198, 2358
Genetics, 198, 2358, 2360
Heliothis, 200–1
Hybridization, 200
Hybrid varieties, 2360, 3243
Quality of product, 3348
Statistics. Experimental designs, 958
Sterility, male, 198, 2358
Sugar, 2360
Trichometasphaeria, 2360
Variety trials, 196
Zinc
Triticum. Wheat, 2332
Zingiber. Ginger
Chromosome breakage, 2276
X rays, 2276

Zizyphus. Jujube
Introduction, plant, 1946
Varieties, 1946

Zygosaccharomyces
γ rays, 4514
Haploidy, 4514
Mutation, induced, 4514

ERRATA TO "PLANT BREEDING ABSTRACTS"

Vol. XIV, Abst. 1249, line 3 of title, *for* 87–93 *read* 451–57.
Vol. XXII, Abst. 2210, line 6 of title, *for* 111–12 *read* 111–22.
Vol. XXIII, p. 451, *for* Abst. 2016 *read* Abst. 2106.
Vol. XXIV, Abst. 1208, line 4 of title, *for* 1–92 *read* 1–192.
Vol. XXX, Abst. 112, p. 22, line 23, *for* XIX *read* XXIX.
Abst. 1910, journal abbreviation, *for* J. Hertd. *read* J. Hered.
Abst. 2747, line 1, *for* 1670 *read* 1610.
Abst. 3607, *for* Mehre *read* Mehra.
Abst. 4235, *for* Säkö, T. J. *read* Säkö, J.
Abst. 4258, *for* Maškin, C. I. *read* Maškin, S. I.
Index to Vol. XXX, No. 2, p. 421, *under* Brink, R. A., *for* 1689 *read* 1489.

THE COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF PLANT BREEDING AND GENETICS.

School of Agriculture, Cambridge, England.

Consultant Director:

PROF. SIR JOSEPH B. HUTCHINSON, C.M.G., Sc.D., F.R.S., Drapers' Professor of Agriculture.

Director: P. S. HUDSON, O.B.E., Ph.D.

Assistant Director: R. H. RICHENS, M.A.

Assistants: Miss T. ASHTON, M.A.
S. S. FLUSS, B.Sc., M.S.
B. E. HEISELER.
Miss O. HOLBEK, B.Sc.
Miss E. K. ROBERTS, B.Sc.
MRS. M. E. STARK, B.A.

Publications:

PLANT BREEDING ABSTRACTS

Issued quarterly. One volume (4 numbers and annual indexes) per calendar year.

Annual Subscription 70/–. Subscribers (other than trade) resident in the British Commonwealth of Nations, and the Republics of the Sudan and Ireland are allowed a special discount of 20% on annual subscriptions sent direct to the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux at the address given below.

Back Numbers.—Volumes I–XXX of *Plant Breeding Abstracts* are now available at the usual price of 70/– per volume including index.

Important Note.—Every effort is made to make Plant Breeding Abstracts as complete as possible and its notices of papers referring to plant breeding or the genetics of crop plants as prompt as possible. To aid in this, authors are invited to send to the Director copies of their papers immediately on publication.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS OF THE COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF PLANT BREEDING AND GENETICS

	s.	d.
TECHNICAL COMMUNICATIONS		
Joint Publication No. 3. The Breeding of Herbage Plants in Scandinavia and Finland	4	0
Joint Publication No. 5. The Production of Seed of Root Crops and Vegetables	5	0
Joint Publication No. 8. Forest Tree Breeding and Genetics, by R. H. Richens	5	0
4. An Outline of Cytological Technique for Plant Breeders	3	0
6. The Action and Use of Colchicine in the Production of Polyploid Plants, by J. L. Fyfe	7	6
9. Potato Collecting Expeditions in Mexico and South America. II. Systematic Classification of the Collections, by J. G. Hawkes	6	0
12. The New Genetics in the Soviet Union, by P. S. Hudson and R. H. Richens	3	0
13. The Use of Heterosis in the Production of Agricultural and Horticultural Crops, by Miss T. Ashton	2	6
14. Technique of Breeding for Drought Resistance in Crops, by Miss T. Ashton	3	6
15. Field Trials II: The Analysis of Covariance, by J. Wishart	15	0
16. The Theory and Practice of the Backcross Method in Breeding of Non-Cereal Crops, by Mrs. M. Thomas	21	0
17. Abstract Bibliography of Cotton Breeding and Genetics, 1900–1950, by R. L. Knight	21	0
18. Principles and Practice of Field Experimentation, by J. Wishart and H. G. Sanders. 2nd Edition	2	6
New and Promising Varieties recently described in the Literature:—		
Issue No. 7	6	0
Issue No. 8		

Orders should be addressed to:—

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX, Central Sales, Farnham Royal, Bucks, England.

Loss in Transit.—Claims for numbers of Plant Breeding Abstracts lost in transit will only be [illegible] of such loss is received within three months of the date of posting.

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX

JOURNALS PREPARED BY BUREAUX ON RELATED SUBJECTS

	Prepared by the
Herbage Abstracts (50/-)	Commonwealth Bureau of Pastures and Field Crops, Hurley.
Field Crop Abstracts (50/-)	Commonwealth Bureau of Pastures and Field Crops, Hurley.
Horticultural Abstracts (70/-)	Commonwealth Bureau of Horticulture and Plantation Crops, East Malling.
Soils and Fertilizers (60/-)	Commonwealth Bureau of Soils, Harpenden.
Forestry Abstracts (70/-)	Commonwealth Forestry Bureau, Oxford.

The annual subscription to the above journals is indicated in brackets. Subscribers (other than trade) resident in the British Commonwealth of Nations and the Republics of the Sudan and Ireland are allowed a special discount of 20% on annual subscriptions sent direct to the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux at the address given below.

RECENT AND FORTHCOMING OCCASIONAL PUBLICATIONS ON AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY

Commonwealth Bureau of Horticulture and Plantation Crops, East Malling.

Technical Communications.

25. Abstract bibliography of fruit breeding and genetics to 1955. *Rubus* and *Ribes*. By R. L. Knight and Elizabeth Keep. 1958 .. .. 45s. 0d.

26. Horticulture in the British Commonwealth.—An outline. By D. Akenhead. 1958 .. .. 10s. 0d.

Digest 1. The bulk harvesting of orchard fruit. By G. E. Tidbury. 1958 .. 5s. 0d.

Commonwealth Forestry Bureau, Oxford.

Reprints of Leading Articles from Forestry Abstracts.

15. Methods of testing the germination quality of forest tree seed, and the interpretation of results. By G. D. Holmes. 1951 .. .. ($0.60) 3s. 6d.

26. The storage of seed of temperate forest tree species. By G. D. Holmes and G. Buszewicz. 1958 .. .. ($0.80) 5s. 0d.

The above publications are obtainable from Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, Central Sales Branch, Farnham House, Farnham Royal, Nr. Slough, Bucks, England.

Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Kew, Surrey.

Tobacco diseases, with special reference to Africa. By J. C. F. Hopkins 1956 .. .. 35s. 0d.

Common names of virus diseases used in the Review of Applied Mycology (1957) .. .. 6s. 0d.

An annotated list of seed-borne diseases. By Mary Noble, J. de Tempe, and Paul Neergaard. Pp. 159. 1958 .. .. 20s. 0d.

PRINTED BY W. HEFFER & SONS LTD., CAMBRIDGE, ENGLAND.